

SERIALS DIVISION

Sonett 200A The Outdoor Active UHF/VHF Antenna with Built-in Booster. Clear TV picture and FM radio reception

SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L.

NO. 7779

MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1990/RAJAB 2, 1410 AH

Ferry disaster

DHAKA, Jan 28, (Reuter): Around 150 people were feared drowned today when an overcrowded ferry sank in a southern Bangladesh river after colliding with another vessel, officials said.

They said the ferry carrying about 200 passengers, three times its normal capacity, capsized in the Lohalia river near Patnakhali

collision apparently due to poor visibility caused by thick fog. About 50 passengers swam ashore but the

Clinic murders

MARSEILLE, France, Jan 28, (Reuter): A battle for control of Marseille's lucrative health clinics has claimed the lives of two doctors and embroiled a millionaire and a politician in a new chapter in the city's seamy history of underworld violence.

Magistrates have charged Jean Chouraqui, a 37-year-old millionaire owner of three big clinics, with complicity in the 1988 murder of Leonce Mout, who also ran a health clinic in the Mediterranean port city.

The Satanic Verses LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): A paperback version of Salman Rushdie's book The Satanic Ver-

ses' has not been ruled out by his publisher Viking Penguin. The company denied a London Observer report that it would not produce the paper back as long as there was a risk of death or injury to its staff, bookshop assistants or the public. (See Page 2)

Fire kills 28

by from Al Nakib

awarded the m

A! Nakib, manag

si Al Athla Trave

shad Shams wa

tan back

s women

D New Zeolan

Pakisian may be

its head of state be

ameth mak affar

r. (emmenues

a. decades, Patr

ng 'cum is composi

en recause office

is transported busoday

and the expose the

and the country

en team community

Harris Har

..... in al br

Mer aller aller

Control of the Contro

East la

A Partie

133,502

ليحما مياء مين

in the party of

The second second

oscriptions:

. - - 6

milling.

Arras Rivers

Simply were an

mes,

of the Match.

TAIPEI, Jan 28, (UPI): A fire raged through a five-storey commercial building in the northern city of Taoyuan, killing at least 28 people before it could be extinguished today, authorities said:

The fire in the five storey Hua Kuo building in Taoyuan began around 5 pm Sturday, the Chun-ese new year, and was not fully extinguished until 10:12 am Sunday, police said. At least 28 people were killed

and workers were combing through rubble looking for more victims, police said.

Air crash probe

COVE NECK, N.Y., Jan 28, (Reuter): A Colombian plane crashed outside New York City after being put on hold for 90 minutes and crewmembers told controllers they were runni of fuel almost an hour before the plane went down, killing 73 people, US government investigators said yesterday. (See Page 3)

Fighting in **Philippines**

COTABATO, Philippines, Jan 28, (Reuter): About 7,000 Filipinos have fled their homes to escape fighting between government troops and muslim rebels avenging the murder of a Muslim family, residents said today.

The military said eight people compete #

were killed, 25 others wounded and more than 100 houses burned in fighting which erupted on Saturday around the southern Philippine town of Pikit, about 900 kms (550 miles) south of

Evacuees interviewed by reporters said the separatist rebels, estimated by the military at between 500 and 1,000, seized about 150 hostages in co-ordinated raids in 11 predominantly Christian villages around Pikit.

Comme Government troops backed by helicopter gunships and armoured personnel carriers dis-Colored Services lodged the guerrillas in six villages but five others remained in rebel control, the evacuees

Weather

CLOUDS will decrease gradually with light to moderate north-westerty wind. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 12,39 pm, 2,26 pm Low water: 8,03 am, 8,58 pm Sunrise: 6,39 am Sunset: 5.23 pm Published (Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 11°C 52°F Ahmadi: 10°C 50°F Failaka: 10°C 50°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 4°C 39°F

Maximim temperatures expected:

Ahmadi: 10°C 50°F Failaka: 11°C 52°F Maximum humidity : Kuwait: 93 per cent Failaka: 82 per cent



Gorby facing Azeri no real threat foes

Shevardnadze hopeful

MOSCOW, Jan 28, (AP): Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze says that concern in the West about Mikhail Gorbachev's political survival stems more from a desire that his reforms succeed than from any real threat to the Soviet leader.

"I believe that this particular preoccupation stems from sincere feelings, from sincere support for the process of perestroika that is under way in the Soviet Union," Shevardnadze told the Associated Press in a rare one-on-one interview, "He was the one who spearheaded this arduous but holy struggle."

The soft-spoken, white-haired Soviet official, a Georgian, acknowledged "there is some segment of the population that is definitely disappointed" by Gorbachev's reform efforts.

But he claimed, "Gorbachev and the political leadership of this country on the whole do enjoy the support of the bulk of the Soviet people, in spite of the fact that we are experiencing great difficulties: we have empty shelves in stores; we have a host of other social, economic and inter-ethnic difficulties."

Shevardnadze, a member of the ruling Politburo and close ally of Gorbachev, said Gorbachev's opponents "do not really constitute a significant force."

Discussing Soviet economic problems in a set of separate writ-ten responses. Shevardnadze said, "for all the difficulties of economic conditions in our country, the situation is not such that we need 'the last straw'." a Russian expression akin to grasping at straws.

'We have vast reserves," he said in the responses, provided to the AP in English. "And the pur-pose of perestroika is to mobilise

those reserves." Communist Party sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, say the party is becoming more polarised, with hardliners expected to mount a challenge to

PRISTINA, Yugoslavia, Jan 28, (Reuter): Thousands of ethnic Albanians demonstrated

today in fresh protests in Yugoslavia's Kosovo province where police shot dead at least 10 people

Eyewitnesses said that between 3,000 and 4,000

demonstrators clashed with police in Suva Reka,

about 270 km (165 miles) south of Belgrade. About 1,000 people had taken to the streets in the locality

of Dragaz.
"Official organs in Kosovo assess that the situa-

tion in the province is taking on dramatic trends and could lead to wide-scale unrest," the national

news agency Tanjug said today.

Gorbachev's leadership when the national body's Central Committee meets in Moscow on Feb 5.

In his written comments. Shevardnadze said secession of some of the Soviet Union's independence-minded republics would not only cause military, political and economic problems for them but could "result in a major destabilisation of the exis-

ting international structure."
"It is in no one's interest to see this happen," the foreign mini-ster said in his response written.

"The problems of inter-ethnic relations are so delicate and sensitive that one should avoid any outside interference in the process of their development. Otherwise, one can provoke unpredictable repercussions," he

The interview in Russian in the foreign minister's office ranged from discussion of arms control issues and Shevardnadze's meeting next month with US Secretary of State James Baker, to his views on the unrest in the Caucasus and the independence movements in the Baltic

republics. Shevardnadze defended the decision to send troops into Azerbaijan and Armenia as one "to use force for the purpose of saving people," saving the out-break of ethnic violence there "was nothing short of civil war."

But the decision, he said, "does not correspond to either our internal convictions or to our sentiments in general, because in principle we are opposed to use

of any force anywhere." "As the situation in that region stabilises, we will gradually withdraw our forces from there," he

pledged. Since the intervention in Baku Jan 20, Soviet troops have begun arresting nationalist leaders whom authorities say intended to take over the republic. The

south of Belgrade.

(Continued on Page 7)

Earlier, eyewitnesses said police shot dead at least 10 ethnic Albanians in Kosovo in riots yester-

day, four of them in Orahovac, 300 km (190 miles)

Villagers said at least two other men were killed

nearby and witnesses said three were shot dead in

Djakovica and one in Pec, about 70 km (40 miles)

Tanjug news agency put the death toll at five yesterday, saying police returned fire after demon-

strators shot at them through thick log in Orahovac

But ethnic Albanians in villages around Ora-

hovic said that security forces opened fire without

north of the regional capital of Pristina.

vacate border

MOSCOW, Jan 28, (AP): Armenian and Azerbaijani fighters began withdrawing today from a tense border in the strife-ridden southern Caucasus region, an Armenian activist from Yerevan

Radio Moscow said today that life in Baku, the Azerbaijani capital, was returning to normal after two weeks of fighting in the decades-old religious and territorial feud between the

A day before, Soviet soldiers made scores of arrests trying to neutralize an Azerbaijan nationalist movement that authorities said was bent on taking over the

Armenian activist Rafael Popoyan said in a telephone interview from the Armenian capital of Yerevan that the fighters' withdrawal had started calmly, according to initial reports he received from the mountainous

border region between Armenia and Azerbaijan. Negotiations meeting on the border of Armenia and Nakhichevan, an Azerbaijan enclave within Armenia, agreed to pull back all armed mea by 7 am (0400 GMT) today. Their action will leave security to Soviet troops, the official Soviet news agency Tass

reported yesterday. There was no way to independently confirm the withdrawal. Foreign journalists have been banned from the area since Jan 13, when anti-Armenian rioting began in Baku. Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev ordered Soviet troops to storm Baku on Jan 20 to put down what he and other leaders called an attempt to seize power. Officials have put the death toll at 197 in the two weeks of unrest.

(Continued on Page 2)

India doesn't want war with Pakistan

Soviets back Delhi over Kashmir: foreign newsmen expelled

NEW DELHI, Jan 28, (Agencies): India is strongly against going to war with Pakistan over a Muslim revolt in Kashmir, Indian External Affairs Minister Inder Gujral said today.

The two countries have angrily blamed each other for the revolt in which 60 people have died since Jan 21.

"We in India are strongly against any military conflict. It is not only part of our policy but our commitment," Gujral told India the rest.

India accuses Pakistan of aiding Kashmiri militants with arms, training and funds. Pakisten denies the charges and says the Muslim uprising is purely indigenous and due to the denial of self determination to its peo-

Pakistan backs a United Nations call for a referendum in the Indian territory, the Hindudominated country's only state with a Muslim majority. /

Gujral, who is playing a key role in Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh's efforts to resolve the issue, renewed Indian charges in the interview, "At the moment, people have

expressed their disquiet, some of them violently. But the major point is intervention from outside." he said. "For reasons of state security

you are to leave Jammu and Kashmir immediately ... under the Public Safety Act," said a written notice from district mag-istrate G.H. Abbas handed to non-Indian reporters for foreign media at Srinagar's main hotel.

The order was issued late yesterday as India launched a diplomatic offensive to persuade the superpowers and Muslim states that Pakistan is fuelling Islamic militancy in Jammu and

Kashmir state.

flew out of Srinagar today. Tass, the official Soviet news agency said that this stance was clarified during a meeting last night between an Indian emissary, the Foreign Ministry's Secretary General Sahilendra Kumar Singh and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze in Moscow.

During the meeting, Tass added, "it was emphasised that Pakistan's policy of supporting the secessionists, its actions to destabilise the situation in the state, and Islamabad's official statements do not promote the normalisations of relations bet-

ween the two countries."
"It was emphasised that Pakistan's actions fully contradict the spirit and letter of the Simla agreement under which differences between the sides should be settled by peaceful means" the

Soviet agency pointed.
"The Soviet Union side stated that it condemns foreign inter-ference in the affairs of India," Tass said.

Authorities lifted a curfew on Srinagar for several hours today and crowds of people rushed to stock up on food before it was reimposed at 0530 GMT.

Indian troops have killed more than 150 people in the last 15 days in the Kashmir valley "and the dead bodies have not been handed over to the families," said Mirwaiz Moulvi Farooq, chief Muslim cleric in India's only Islamic-majority state.

At least 60 people were shot dead in the valley in clashes last week between Indian security forces and militants demanding independence or acession to Pakistan, official sources said. "Handing over the city to the

army, hostaging the people by curfew restrictions, massacre of innocent people by security forces, night raids, large-scale arrests, curbing freedom of the press and other aggressive and extreme steps by authorities will not suppress ... the freedom struggle," Mirwaiz Moulvi Farooq said.

Fresh protests hit Kosovo after police kill 10 Albanians warning at protesters chanting: "democracy,

democracy. The gun battles were the worst violence to hit the strife-torn province since 28 people died last year when the Albanians rioted against curbs on their self-rule by Serbia, Yugoslavia's biggest republic.
The body of Nahsim Elshani, 28, who had been shot three times lay covered by a white sheet as his wife, nursing their three-month-old baby, stood

weeping alongside.
Villagers said police also killed Hazar Hoti, 24 Hilmi Krasnici, a father of five, and 23-year-old Agron Teta, who was due to return to his work in Switzerland today after a holiday visit to his family. Visnews television in an interview.

Asked if the situation in Kashmir on India's border with Pakistan could lead to a military conflict, Gujral said: "I hope not."

Meanwhile, the Soviet Union announced today direct support for India in its conflict with Pakistan over Jammu and Kashmir problem.

Kashmir has been the cause of two of the three wars India and Pakistan have fought since they gained independence from Britain in 1947. Pakistan controls a third of the strategic Himalayan valley and



Girl shows the way

Palestinian schoolgids push and shout as one of them lies on the ground trying to pull away the gun of an Israeli soldier. Moments before soldiers detained

a journalist who was videotaping the protest sit-in of 200 schoolgirls. (Reuter wirephoto)

Benazir switches jobs of 4 ministers

ISLAMABAD, Jan 28, (Reuter): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, recovering in hospital from the birth of her second child, switched the jobs of four government ministers today.

But there was no sign of a major cabinet reshuffle which had been expected.

The main change was moving Baz Mohammad Khetran from the Kashmir portfolio, increasingly important in view of worsening relations between Pakistan and India over a Muslim uprising in Indian-controlled Kashmir.

Benazir replaced Khetran, under fire from the government of Pakistan's semi-autonomous Azad Kashmir, with Mohammad Hanif Khan, who had held the job in the early months of her 14-month-old government.

Pakistani relations with India are handled by Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan. But political analysts said Khetran's removal may have been the price Azad Kashmir demanded for cooperating with the federal government over Kashmir.

Azad Kashmir President Sardar Abdul Qayyum Khan met Benazir a week ago to discuss the Muslim rebellion in India's Jammu and Kashmir state where more than 60 people have died in

the past seven days.

Khetran was switched to the **Environment and Urban Affairs** portfolio. Qasim Ali Shah, who held the environment job, was moved to Tourism, replacing Yousaf Raza Gilani who was switched to Housing and Works, previously held by Mohammad Babri mosque 'to be shifted'

Hindus bent on building temple

NEW DELHI, Jan 28, (Kuna): The World Hindu Council (Vishwa Hindu Parishad) has decided to start construction of Lord Ram Temple at a disputed area at Ayodhya in northern state of Uttar Pradesh on Feb 14.

With the Indian state assembly elections slated for Feb 27, the decision of the council to start work 13 days before the polling date confronts almost all political parties with a difficult choice.

Even rightist Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), the main supporter of the National Front government, has urged the World Hindu Council to postpone construction of the temple in place of an old mosque till after the elec-Ashok Singhal, general

secretary of the council, said: "We will not demolish Babri Masjid, built by Emperor Baber in 1528, but we will definitely lift and shift it to another location. We have the technology to do it."

allowed to stand in its present premises and there can be no compromise on it. We just want

Singhal said the mosque can be

our Muslim mends to convey it to us where they want the mosque to be shifted."

Even as preparation are afoot for starting work on the temple, efforts are being made by several Muslims and Hindu leaders to settle the dispute on the con-troversial place of worship peacefully.

The construction of the temple began on Nov 9, which resulted in large scale violence in parts of Bihar and Uttar Pradesh. It was stopped few days later. Efforts to settle the dispute

amicably were initiated by Acharya Sushil Muni, who recently visited the disputed place and later told newsmen that he was hopeful of finding an acceptable solution.

The Acharya also held talks with the leaders of the World Hindu Council, which is in session at historic Allahabad city in Uttar Pradesh.

The council meeting was attended by some top Hindu religious leaders including Shankracharya of Yotimatch, the only one of the five Shankaracharya's of India to attend the

ARAB@TIMES

Grand Bingo

Attention June Rodrigues, Winson Perera. Ronald D'Souza and Jeevaraj: please contact Mrs. Theresa, Tel: 4813566/287 after 12.00 noon today about your Top Line claims. No numbers have been published today. For future claims call 4813566/282 or 287.

Penguin to publish paperback 'Satan'

Rushdie wants but no firm date set for publication

LONDON, Jan 28, (Agencies): Viking Penguin, publishers of Salman Rushdie's "The Satanic Verses," denied today they had vetoed a paperback edition of the novel because of death threats to the

A Viking Penguin spokesman denied a report in the Observer newspaper which said the company would not publish the new edition as long as there was any risk of death or injury to its staff or the public.

"No such conditions have been conveyed to Rushdie nor do they exist as part of the company's position," the spokes-

"So far as paperback publication is concerned, no firm date has been established but even if it had it would not be the company's policy to reveal such information for obvious security reasons," he

The Indian-born Rushdie, who is reported to want the paperback published, has been in hiding since last February, when the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini called on Muslims to execute him for blasphening Islam in his novel. Rushdie's wife, American novelist

Marianne Wiggins, was quoted today as saying Rushdie could have financial problems if the paperback isn't published. She was also quoted as saying that although she lives apart from her husband,

they do not plan to divorce. The couple went into hiding together, but issued a brief statement in August saying they were

This is not simply a normal marital separation," she was quoted as telling the Sunday Express newspaper. "There's no suggestion of divorce or marital problems."

"We are not estranged from one another. We are just living separately," she was quoted as saying.
The newspaper said Ms Wiggins lives in

London under a false name but does not have a bodyguard and does not wear dis-

"Even Salman doesn't know by phone number or where I live, and the people in my neighbourhood don't know who I " she was quoted as saying.

"It's impossible for us to meet. I don't

know where he is and we only keep in touch by letter ... we have a fantastic correspondence going on.'

The newspaper quoted Ms Wiggins as saying if the paperback is not published, he might have to call financially on me. It's been discussed. Yes, he's made a lot of money out of the book but it's also assumed that he hasn't got expenses."

Asked whether that meant he was now paying for his own security, previously thought to have been provided by the government, she was quoted as saying: "I can't talk about it."

> and now there is a sense of urgency as the government attempts to tackle the situation

> through a three-pronged strategy. This involves basically

bringing all political parties

together in working out a solution, toning up the state adminis-tration and launching a

diplomatic campaign to counter disinformation spread by "cer-tain quarters" (clearly a

The move to send Jagmohan as governor of the state has not

been the unqualified success that the government expected it to be.

Apart from the criticism from the

leftist parties, which support the

ruling National Front, and the

Congress, the main opposition

party, the appointment prompted Chief Minister Farooq

Abdullah to send in his papers in

Abduliah's resignation has meant that, for the time being at least, the problems in the valley are being handled mainly at the

administrative level, though the fact remains that the state admin-

istration was crying out for a total overhaul. But the govern-

ment also appears to realise fully well that the problem cannot be

handled through administrative

measures alone and this explains the long discussion that Singh had with Abdullah in Delhi yes-

The government's initiative in

this regard appears to stem from the fact that Abdullah continues

to be one of the most popular

politicians in the state, and, in

any case, there is no doubt about

his patriotism. Not much is

known about what transpired

between Singh and Abdullah.

But it is likely that the two discus-

sed the proposed all-party meet

on Kashmir. On the whole, there is no doubt that Abdullah will be

asked to continue to play a major

At yesterday's meeting,

Abdullah is understood to have

briefed the prime minister about

his assessment of the situation.

Singh, on his part, is learnt to have asked Abdullah to play an

active role in the efforts to restore

being taken to tone up the state

administration and make the

intelligent network more

efficient. An official spokesman

said today the situation was more

or less under control and that the

militants had been pushed on the

defensive. The Home Ministry

has asked the governor to deal firmly but tactfully with the

But the most important com-

ponent of the government's strategy is the vigorous

diplomatic moves being made to

explain its position on the Kash-

mir issue and the consequent build-up of tension between India and Pakistan.

India has taken strong excep-

tion to the signals given out by Pakistan Foreign Minister Yaqub Khan during his recent visit to Delhi, with Gujral des-

cribing them to a committee of

Members of Parliament as a

deliberate, provocative and

almost tantamount to the issue of

an ultimatum.

Simultaneously, steps are

role in the affairs of the state.

man who fits the bill.

normalcy.

situation.

reference to Pakistan).

The hardcover edition of "The Satanic Verses" has become an international bestseller, with sales of more than one million

A great loss

John Simmons, curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, west London, stands beside a failer black pine. The tree, which was over 100 years old, is one approximately 100 blown down at the Kew Gardens during the storms in London this week. (Reuter wirephoto)

Singh's Kashmir headache

Indian premier holds talks with ex-chief minister to defuse crises

By Thomas Abraham

Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, Jan 28: Suddenly, the problems in the sensitive bor-

NEW DELHI, Jan 28, (Kuna): Many Muslim parties and leaders have decided to form a national political front to

project problems of minorities and weaker sections of the society in India.

The decision to establish a political front was taken after

der state of Jammu and Kashmir have shot to the top of the Indian government's priorities, pushing aside, for the time being, at least,

Muslims in India uniting to fight injustice

Of course, Prime Minister V.P. Singh had said soon after taking over in December that Punjab and Jammu and Kashmir would

and Qaumi Morcha attended the meeting. Naib imam of Jama Masjid Ahmed Bukhari also atten-

receive the highest priority. But even he could not have quite foreseen the dramatic deterioration in the situation in the valley for the last few weeks, the kid-

napping of the home minister's daughter notwithstanding. Since then, the militants have stepped up violence and their campaign for a "free Kashmir"



An Azeri woman cries inside the Azeri mission in Moscow after security police grabbed her son. (Reuter wirephoto)

Azeri vacate

(Continued from Page 1)

Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said Red Army intervention in Azerbaijan was designed to end ethnic bloodshed and denied the Soviet authorities wanted to suppress Azerbaijani nationalism, the official Tass news agency said today.
"I want to point out that the

introduction of troops was pro ted not by some political goals connected with the suppression of dissent... but by the sole aim to end bloodshed and bring peace and security," Shevardnadze said.

He said the Soviet government

was willing to negotiate political

"Dialogue is the main instrument in this case," he added. Soviet soldiers seized weapons and made scores of arrests throughout Azerbaijan yesterday to crush what Tass called a "criminal military structure" of nationalists led by the grassroots Azerbaijan People's Front. Radio Moscow reported some trouble spots in the republic.

A Front official, Yusif Samedugli, said yesterday the organization offered to negotiate with Soviet officials and could maintain order, call off strikes and get workers to work double shifts to make up for lost production.

But another front official, Kh. Hajizade, denied such a formal offer was made. He said the Front was ready to discuss the removal of Soviet soldiers, the fate of reform in the republic and other

Hajizade also said the organisation "continues to operate whether or not its leadership is

Azerbaijan and Armenia disagree over control of Nagorno-Karabakh, an Armenian-d ated territory that has been part of Azerbaijan for more than 60 years. Armenians, most of whom are Christian, have tried to annex the mountainous enclave claiming its residents are barassed by Azeris, who are mostly Shiite

Azerbaijani and Armenian militants agreed on Thursday to a ceasefire along the border between Armenia and Nakhichevan.

Full or part-time.

Attractive salary.

Tel. 2633892 -

2644593

Lankan sanctuary workers shot dead REQUIRED COLOMBO, Jan 28, (Kuna): Four Video Technician

Sinhalese working in a government-run bird sanctuary in eastern Sri Lanka were shot dead yesterday by the gunmen of Tamil National

Three other workers, also Sinhalese of the Kuman sanctuary in Ampara were critically injured, military officials said today.

The incident took place in the Helawa village within the sanctuary in Ampara 202 kms east of Colombo.

Political storm over

storm

cleanup from a devastating storm that killed 95 people in Europe has barely begun, but weather forecasting has already become a political issue in

Opposition politicians accuse the government of failing to give enough publicity to forecasts of Thursday's storm, which caused as deaths and an estimated \$1.6 billion damage in Britain.

Official reports said another 19 people died in Holland, 10 in Belgium, eight in France, seven in West Germany, four in Denmark and one in East Germany.

The storm, with winds up to 110 miles (177 kms) per hour. knocked out power and communications in large areas of Britain and the continent, severely disrupted transportation and uprooted millions of

"If we see the kind of hurricane of the United States, the way that people are alerted, the way that dangerous structures are shored up, the way that people are warned in terms of transport of getting people off early, we can see a very big difference indeed," David Blunkett, a lawmaker from the opposition Labour Party, said in an interview

carried yesterday by BCC radio. Political observers feel that On Friday night, a group of what the central government Labour Party parliamentarians needs in Kashmir today is a trussubmitted a motion in the House ted political agent and that of Commons condemning the Abdullah seems to be the only government's response to the

"When a storm of that magnitude threatens all or major part of the country, the government has a duty to ensure that full and frequent warnings are carried on TV and radio. It is deplorable that the government completely failed to do this." the motion

Roger Hunt of meteorological office said the storm was accurately forecast, but the problem was getting peo-ple to pay attention.

"We would like to get to the

position where at least the public didn't travel as much as they might otherwise have done if we issue a warning to the effect that we expect driving conditions to be extremely hazardous," said

NEWS IN BRIEF

96-year-old kills 95-year-old woman: A station wagon driven by a 96-year-old nursing home resident in Texas went out of creatrol, striking and killing a 95-year-old woman, police said. Eunice Black was standing in the carriage park nursing centre parking lot Tuesday when she was struck, trooper Lynn Kelley said

John B. French, who frequently drove from the nursing home to the downtown area of this Eastern Texas town, apparently stepped on the accelerator instead of the brake after stopping his car in the lot. Kelley said. The station wagon went out of control, struck Ms Black and then his another vehicle, the trooper said. (AP

Ten injured in tunnel leakage: Police said Tuesday they believed a leak of pressurised air from a tunnel under construction in Japan caused a street to "erupt," showering pedestrians with water. Ten people were injured, including three who were hurt as a crowd jos-

tled for a better view. Officials pulled out two cars and a motor scooter that had been swall-A police official emphasised that investigators had not determined the exact cause of Monday's eruption but believed the pressurised air was to blame. (AP) owed up in the hole. No one fell in.

Imperial mausoleum gate vandalised: Suspected leftist radicals have drilled at least 16 holes in two ceremonial gates and poun-

ded small dents in stone markers and lanterns outside the newly com-pleted tomb of Emperor Hirolato in Tokyo, who died in January 1980. police said yesterday.

The damage follows a projectile attack Jan 8 on the home of new Emperor Akihito's brother, Prince Hitachi, Leftist radicals claimed responsibility for firing the projectiles, one of which landed on the roof and

another in the garden of the prince's residence, causing minor damage but no casualties. (AP) Survival rates similar: Many women with breast cancer choose

to have the whole breast removed rather than just the diseased scriton, even though survival rates are similar, it was reported in London Satur-Nearly seven in 10 women, who undergo total breast removal, mastertomy, are alive after five years, the same survival pattern as women who

ference of breast care specialist here was told. There are 24,000 cases of breast cancer a year in Britain, of which 15,000 are fatal. The disease affects one in 12 of all women, according to

figures released here. (Kuna) US agency warned about defective condoms: Among the hundreds of millions of condoms that the United States gives to other

countries are millions that turn out to be defective, according to a govern-

"In the past, the worst consequence of a broken condom was thought to be an unwanted birth, "said a report by the office of inspector-general Herbert L. Beckington. "Now with the Aids epidemic, the consequences

Professor Basil Al Nakib

Specialist, Internal Medicine and Gastroenterology

announces the opening of his private clinic.

Salmiya, Blagat Street Green Towers Building

By appointment. Tel: 5737329

The Modern Airconditioning and Refrigeration Company requires the following maintenance staff:

- 1. HVAC: Foreman, mechanic, operator and boilers operator
- 2. ELECTRICAL: Foreman and electricians
- 3. PLUMBING: Foreman and plumber
- 4. GENERAL: General mechanic and diesei generator mechanic and helpers for all above trades

Applicants should deliver their applications to our head office in Salhiya at Ghazi Fahad Al Nafisi Building — mezzanine floor (beside Salhiya Complex) Tel. Ño. 2439471



Now available with complete, after sales service, international Warranty and parts back up :

MASEELAH TRADING CO. W.L.L.

Service Centre Tel: 483 9891/2/3 Warehouse Tel: 431 9952/3/4

Safat Square Tel: 240 9704/5/6 Salmiva, Salem Mubarak St. Tel: 571 8429 Soor St. Business Machines Div., Tel: 244 8591, 244 5040 Ext. 300, 310, 315

LOS ANGELES, Jan 28, (UPI): Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan accused local police of brutality against black Muslims and called for justice at the funeral yesterday of a Muslim shot to death by a sheriff's deputy.

Farrakhan said local law enforcement resents Nation of Islam members and have singled them out for punishment.

"Drug dealers deal on the cor-er and (police) let it happen. The noment someone puts on a suit nd bow tie to clean up the roblem, here come the police to shoot them dead," Farrakhan said in his eulogy for Oliver Rodell Beasley III before about 1,750 mourners who packed the African methodist episcopalian

"I say to the city of Los Angeles, we appreciate your condolences. But we don't want conviolences we want justice,"

Farrakhan said.

Beasley, 27, a member of the Nation of Islam, was shot to death Tuesday by a sheriff's deputy trainee during a melee that escalated from a routine oman: A sates traffic stop in an unincorporated it in Texas wentoner area near south Los Angeles, official said.

An autopsy report released Friday said Beasley died of a single builet wound to the head and apparently steppie ag his car in the log le truck Ms Black ande was also grazed by another bullet on the right hip, deputy George Ducoulombier said.

n. police said

an Kelley said. m the nursing house

ark nursing centers

Police and Tuester

anci under comme

ig pedestrians who

ilised: Suspensi

remineral gates and

a hiredian January

in 3 on the homes

effice radicals claim

whilended on the re

Cansulé muor c

and the discuseds

ported in London's

i. pullem is bonds

: by radiotheraps at

car in Britain of the

്ച്ലീ പ്രധാനം പ്രധാനിച്ചു

e condoms: 🚾

c according to 2000

en andom veiter

tice of inspector par

1edicine

ylogy'

geration

enance

or and

;ians

lesel

or ce in wi ceside

ill above

The graze wound was consis-ient with the sheriff's department description of the struggle between Beasley and a deputy over the deputy's gun, which was pointed downward. Docoulombier said.

The incident began when two deputies tried to stop David Har-tley, 18, after he allegedly pulled conter that had bess ers had not determer his car behind their car, then sped discording managed by Nation of Islam members and allegedly began struggling with deputies.

Second clash

Six men, including Reasley, came out of the building and disarmed one of the deputies, who then drew a back-up weapon,

Hartley was wounded in the nelee and was arraigned Thursday on felony charges that athereastance include disarming a peace officer.

The shooting was the second ash this month between black : Dreus Fernaul SE Muslims and local law enforcement. Muslims and Los Angeles police met Monday to defuse tension arising from a Jan 3 clash between 13 Muslims and 24 police officers that left three Muslims and four officers

> Black community groups met Wednesday in a show of solidarity after Beasley's death and held a rally Thursday at a

> : Farrakhan's emotional eulogy was received with a pair of standing ovations, one in response to his assertion that the sheriff's department is trying to cover up the facts surrounding Beasley's

"The sheriffs are saying they are sorry for what's happening. But sorry and a cover-up are no good," he said. "Too many of our young men are dead from policemen's bullets that are being called justifiable homicide. It will continue until we say never

Oliver, who spent four years in the air force, worked with other Muslims who worked to reform Los Angeles gang members.
"This man came to us wanting to stop the violence," Farrakhan

Anti-Semitism

Also attending the funeral were Los Angeles city council-men Nate Holden and Robert Farrell, who offered the city's condolences to Beasley's family. Muslim membership figures are closely guarded but observers estimate Farrakhan has 250,000 followers nation-wide, including

5,000 in Los Angeles. Farrakhan, 56, gained national attention in February 1984 when, as head of the Nation of Islam and as an ardent supporter of Jesse Jackson's presidential candidacy, he was accused of

Air disasters becoming more survivable

Battle for air safety far from over despite technical advances, say experts

WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (AP): Air disasters such as the Avianca Airlines crash on Long Island last week are becoming more survivable, in part because design and technical advances have made jet travel safer, many air safety experts say.

"The accident rate is improving. It's not more dangerous, it's getting bet-ter," says S. Harry Robertson, director of the Crash Research Institute in Tempe, Arizona. "Airplanes are get-ting safer as the newer generations come along. The rate of improvement is very significant."

Capt. Ed Arbon, who flew for 22

years with Trans World Airlines and is now an official of the Flight Safety Foundation, agree

"Some of the recent improvements do make the modern aircraft more survivable." Arbon says.

"Eighty to 85 per cent of recent crashes are survivable," says Drucella Anderson, a spokeswoman for the National Transportation Safety Board. "A lot of safeguards have been

built into the planes."

Eighty-nine of the 161 passengers —
more than half — survived the crash of Avianca Flight 52 into a hill on the north shore of Long Island.

Preliminary inquiries suggest the craft had either run out of fuel or had a very low supply when it crashed, Thursday night on its way to New York's John F. Kennedy international airport. There was no fire when the 23-year-old Boeing 707 crashed.

But the battle for air safety is far from over, even though air travel on the whole has become amazingly safe and millions of passengers are transported each year without incident.

Under new rules issued by the US Federal Aviation Administration and prompted by the investigation of air crashes, passenger seats are being stren-

gthened and have been covered with fire blocking material. The allowable level of toxic smoke and fumes from burning aircraft materials also has been reduced, and exit doors have been made more reliable to avoid jamming.

FAA spokesman Fred Farrar said Avianca, like other foreign airlines, would have been required to make some safety upgrades, such as providing fire-retardant seat covers and lavatory smoke alarms, but it would not have been required to strengthen

The latter requirements still are being adopted for foreign airliners,

Farrar said.

Arbon says that by the nature of its technology, the modern jet passenger liner is a safer plane than the piston aircraft it replaced.

"We used to lose engines frequen-tly," he said. "The jetliner has a very reliable power plant. It also has a good guidance system, a good auto pilot; the electronics are much more reliable."

Robertson says improvements are continuing on "the ways in which airplanes are informed at to what is going on and how people on the ground con-

trol them. An example, he says, is the wind

shear blamed for the August 1985 crash of a Delta airliner near the Dallas-Ft

The people in the tower had no idea of what was going on," he contends. Today they have better sensors out there. So that is improving.

Arbon said some 70 per cent of today's accidents are due to "the

Ms Anderson says the NTSB dates many of the improvements in air safety to the recommendations made after its investigation of the deadly fire on June 2, 1983, aboard an Air Canada jetliner



A national transport safety board investigator pokes his head through a large hole ripped in roof of the cockpit of Avianca Flight 52 that crashed in Cove Neck, New York. The investigator was working to remove sections of the instrument panel of the downed Boeing 707. (Reuter wirephoto)

LOS ANGELES: Singer-choreographer Paula Abdal was collecting trophies at the American music awards show while burglars were helping themselves to her valuables at home.

Police said the popular entertainer discovered the robbery when she returned to her Studio City apartment after the awards show, where she was named top female pop-rock vocalist and favourite dancer artiste.

"But there was no sign of forced entry and there was no ransacking," said police Lieut Michael Ranshaw.
"Mostly jewellery was taken."
A preliminary estimate of her loss was placed at \$3,400, he said.

Studio City is northwest of downtown Los Angeles. (AP)

NEW YORK: Steven Spleiberg has done big-budget films about aliens in E.T. and Close Encounters, World War II prison camps in Empire Of The Sun and comic book adventure with Indiana Jones.

A movie about himself, in a script written by childhood chum and sibling Amee Spleiberg. "Annie just wrote a small,

Anme just wrote a small, wonderful story about the two of us and my mother," he said in an interview with People's magazine.
"We're shooting the whole thing in Cincinnati, where it takes place." It's budgeted for only \$5 million, peanuts compared to his usual

productions.
"I realised when Annie wrote the

script that there was no (big budget) value in my childhood, none whatsoever," he said. "It's basically based on experiences we had, friends of ours. It's more a comedy

PRAGUE: Rock musician Frank Zappa, whose recordings include many cynical comments on American consumerism carried a milar ontlook to this former

communist capital.

Asked by Czechoslovak television what he thought of communism

after the dramatic democratic changes that have occurred in much changes that have occurred in much of Eastern Europe, Zappa replied with sold brevity — "the same."

Zappa met a fellow maverick,

Vaclav Havel, the formerly banned playwright who became president of Czechoslovakia last month.

Zappa who has a cut following

Zappa, who has a cult following m Czechoslovakia, arrived at the mvitation of Michael Kocab, a rock musician and Member of Parliament (AP)

STOCKHOLM: Ex-tennis star Bjorn Borg appeared in court in his second legal battle in two weeks, launching a libell action arising from allegations that he abused

A preliminary hearing on Monday involved Borg's suing the Swedish magazine Z for \$600,000

The magazine's lawyer Peter Danowsky, told the district court that "Z" had heard from other sources that Borg used cocaine before speaking to Ms Bjorling. Borg repeated the denial that he

Borg repeated the denial that he used any form of drugs.
"Gossip and lies always have acveral sources," said Borg's attorney Hearing Sjestrom.

Last week the five-time Whahledon champion began his defence in an \$82 million lawsuit by a former friend and business partner Lars Skarke, stemming from the collapse of Borg's fashion business.
(AP)

NASHVILLE, Temessee: Entertainer Charlie Daniels says his song Simple Man, which suggests lynching drug dealers and using

child abusers for alligator bait, isn't a reflection of his convictions. "Obviously, I'm being facetious with the song," Daniels said in a recent interview at his ranch near Nashville. "I certainly don't think we should string anybody up from a tree or leave people out in the

The man who used to sing about being "stoned in the morning" and "drunk in the afternoon" said the song does reflect a change in his

"The way I put it is, people tell me, 'well, you used to be that way,' and I say, 'yeah, you used to wear diapers, but you don't any more'," Daniels said. (AP)

Colombian jet had lost all the power

Avianca crash death toll rises to 73

COVE NECK, New York, Jan 28, (AP): A 73rd Aviance passenger died yesterday as investigators announced that none of the four engines were running when fuel-starved Flight 52 crashed into a hillside.

The National Transportation Safety Board said earlier that three of the four engines weren't running. The fourth was dug out of the mud by

"We did a quick, cursory inspection and there was no power on these engines when the accident did occur," NTSB spokesman Lee Dickin-

He spoke at a briefing at the wooded accident site, where inves-

The absence of an explosion

saved lives, authorities said.

Most of the 88 survivors remained hospitalised Saturday, at least 29 of them in critical

condition. One person who survived the crash died Saturday,

said Nassau county police spok-

had no details.

esman Peter Franzone, but he

Dickinson said it is still un-

known how long it was from the

time the engines lost power to

The plane's crew aborted a

first landing at New York's John F. Kennedy International Air-

port when an automatic warning

device in the cockpit said it was

dropping too fast and at the

wrong angle. Among factors under study, Dickinson said, was whether the aborted landing

In Bogota, a veteran Avianca

pilot, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that when a 707

is low on fuel, a steep climb after

an aborted landing may force the

fuel away from its engines, caus-

Boeing spokesman Tom Cole

said Saturday he did not know if

that was the case. However, he

said: "Just on the face of it you

wouldn't design an airplane like

that because you have to make

co-around attempts sometimes

or take other avoidance

He said Boeing sent three investigators to the crash site,

including a fuel expert.

The New York Times, quoting unidentified pilots, reported in Sunday's editions that fuel

gauges on 707s are often imprecise. Unlike newer planes, the

707 has no warning lights to

indicate that the plane is running critically low on fuel. The Times

said that the first warning light

seen by the flight engineer would

have been a low-oil pressure

25 years with Boeing, he had never heard of a problem with a

Only one of the Boeing 707's seven fuel tanks was intact, Dick-

inson said. Investigators will ins-

pect the tanks to see it any fuel

The NTSB has said that

indicators showed the plane had

about 10,000 pounds of fuel, or

nearly 1,500 gallons (5,678 litres) of the 23,855 gallons (90,300 litres) of fuel a 707 can carry.

remained inside, he said.

fuel gauge on a 707.

Cole, however, said that in his

ing them to stall

measures.

affected the plane's fuel system.

tigators painstakingly examined the wreckage, focusing especially on the broken plane's fuel tanks, lines and gauges.

Investigators determined the engines were not rotating because debris inside of them had not been chewed up, he said. Fan blades in the engine did not show damage that would have indicated a working motor, he added.

Residents in the affluent New York suburb reported that the plane made no sound until it hit the trees Thursday night. The crew had radioed that it was low on fuel shortly before the crash, and there was no explosion upon impact.

What really went wrong?

Probers focus on fue

NEW YORK, Jan 28, (AP): After eight hours and 2,500 miles (3,600 kms), Avianca Flight 52 fell from the sky. But not, apparently, because of wind shear, sabotage, a collision or any other violent, exotic or complicated peril of modern aviation.

modern aviation.
It may simply have run out of gas.
Fuel exhaustion, as the experts call it, rarely causes airline crashes. But investigators were trying to determine if that was really what sent Flight 52 into woods Thursday night outside New York City, killing 72 passengers and crew members and injuring the 89 others.
Here, insofar as it can be determined, is what happened: Flight 52, a Boeing 707, left El Dorado International Airport in Bogota, Colombia, at 1:30 pm (1830 GMT).
After a ston in Medellin, capital city of the cocaine trade.

Afriport in Bogota, Colombia, at 1:30 pm (1830 CM1).

After a stop in Medellin, capital city of the cocaine trade, the plane headed for New York.

The plane, according to Colombian radio reports, had been having maintenance problems. Over the past four months it had been hauled back into the shop for repairs 37

It also was heading into rough weather. A slow-moving

front was dumping rain all along the US cast coast, grounes. But Flight 52 was already on its way The travellers included young Blanca and Pedro Bel-tron, who were travelling with their newly adoptive father to a new home in suburban New Jersey; a 30-year-old m with more than a dozen golf-ball sized packets of cocai with more than a dozen gon-bail sized packets of cocame hidden inside his bowels; and Jorge Lozano, a gray-haired Bogota resident working for American Cargill, a large grain company. He had made this flight many times before.

The plane was scheduled to land at Kennedy Inter-national Airport, but air traffic was backed up and con-trollers forced Flight 52 to waiten route for about 75 minutes. Then, as the plane neared New York, the passengers were told that because of congestion there would be an additional wait before landing.

Finally, at around 9:20 pm (0220 GMT Friday), in rain, fog and low clouds, the pilot prepared to land on runway 22 left, Visibility was less than a half mile (800 feet).

the tower heard from Flight 52; at 9:34 pm, it lost contact In the cock e voice record began to shake. The lights inside the cabin went off, as did those on the wings. The only illumination came from emer-

gency lights over the doors. The passengers were fright-ened. Some, especially the children, started to cry or

Suddenly the plane was dropping too fast, and at the wrong angle. "Pull up, pull up," intoned the recorded voice of the plane's automatic warning device. "Glide

slope, glide slope."

Looking out the window, Lozano could easily recognise

the highways below. Then, with no explanation from the cockpit, the plane rose and banked.

he and his colleagues already had discussed among them-selves: the 707 was low on fuel, running out of it. The tower asked the pilot if he wanted to try another approach. Yes, he said, but we're running out of fuel. The tower gave him a flight pattern and asked if it was OK. OK.

the captain responded.

The words "fuel emergency," which might have produced a speedier landing plan, were never spoken.

The plane swung east out over the Atlantic and then north across Long Island, part of a great circle that would bring it back to Kennedy. But this manocuvre also consumed wast amounts of precious fuel. At 9:32 pm, the pilot had more had never two representation.

had more bad news: two engines were out. That was the last

Only now did the pilot give the tower the bad news that

Then the plane began shaking much worse, and the craft was dropping fast. Worst of all, the engines were silent, even though the fuel gauges would show that the plane's tanks still held 1,300 gallons (4,920 litres).

Lozano said a prayer and, lacking a pillot, laid his attacheese over his knees. Then he bent over in the crash position and waited to die. Five seconds later, the dark, silent

tion and waited to die. Five seconds later, the dark, silent place hit the tree line.

The 707 mowed a path through the trees before hitting

an embankment. The right wing broke off, and the cockpi was crushed. Everyone and everything was thrown for

ward; those in front died faster and in greater numbers.

STARS OF THE SOVIET BALLET

The Russian Ballet Company of Moscow

with Top Ranking **Boishoi** star soloists VYACHESLAV GÖRDEEV & IRINA LAZAREVA





2nd February '90 at 6.00 pm 3rd February '90 at 8.00 pm

Al Andalus Cinema, Tel: 2611500

KD 6/-, KD9/-, KD15/- per seat. Available at the cinema all days.

A spectacular extravaganza of 37 artistes from USSR, Combining 4 star- soloists and celebrity performers. An all-new cast presenting a fantastic new programme of famous pieces from light classical ballet.

Man wins damages suit for wig sewn to scalp

BALTIMORE, Jan 28, (UPI): Gil Fleming was awarded \$205,000 in damages after the federal jury agreed that a New Jersey firm promised him hair replacement but instead sewed a wig to his scalp. Fleming, 25, borrowed \$1,650 from his mother in 1985 to have a new miracle hair replacement

procedure he hoped would help his thinning hair.
International Cosmetic Laboratories Inc. in Cinnaminson, New Jersy performed a three-hour enhancement operation billed as a neither a hairpiece nor a transplant.

But a federal jury in Baltimore agreed with Flem-ing this week that the procedure was not hair

enhancement, rather a wig sewn to his scalp. The jury awarded him \$200,000 in punitive damages and \$5,000 in compensatory damages. nd \$5.000 in compensatory damages The jury found the New Jersy firm liable for

breach of contract, breach of warranty, fraudulent inducement, fraudulent decent and fraudulent con-Fleming testified that he was led to believe synth-

the Baltimore Sun reported yesterday.

But, what Fleming said he received was 'a hair-piece with holes in it. They pull your hair through

etic hairs would be attached to retainers imbedded in his scalp, which would blend with his own hair,

The ocean city musician said he was shocked at what had transpired. I was frantic," he remembered. "You can go to

any department store and find something like it, but you don't sew it onto your head."

He testified that after 18 days he asked the New Jersy firm to remove the wig. The company consented, but soon after Fleming began losing fistfuls of hair and his scalp is permanently scarred. Attorney Donald Katz argued that his client also suffered an infection because of the procedure.

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT ... GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER .

Souk Al Muttaheda, Tel. 2442174

REQUIRED

Experienced Sales Representatives with following conditions: 1. Knowledge in office equipment, computer

supplies and key telephone systems. 2. Transferable residence

3. Kuwaiti driving license with car.

All applications to be sent to P.O. Box 1154, 13012 Safat, Kuwait, which will be dealt in strict confidence.

As several major US cities recorded their bloodiest year ever in 1989, criminologists predicted a "baby boomerang effect" will drive up the national rate for violent crimes - including murder - in the 1990s.

Experts also cited drug turf wars, the increasing availability of more powerful weapons, and wider social acceptance of violence as reasons for the expected increase in homicides and all other violent crime.

"I foresee in the 1990s a steady increase in the rate of violent crime - including homicide," said Prof. James Alan Fox, a criminologist at Northeastern University in Boston whose national crime analysis programme tracks homicide date around the country.

Fox believes that population changes pushing up the grim toll also will aggravate other social problems that bring death and despair to inner cities, such as teen pregnancy and drug abuse.

"All the things that got better in the 1980s because of the shrinking young population will get worse in the '90s,' Fox said. In what he labelled the "baby

boomerang effect," Fox said that during the 1990s, the children of baby boomers will be reaching

Biologist

sees total

ruin of

young people.

Amazon

RANCHO GRANDE, Ven-

ezuela, Jan 28, (AP): US and Latin American field biologists

and educators have gathered in

the rain forest to discuss ways to

instill a conservation ethic in

And one conservation activist

warned at the gathering yester-

day that he foresees the "total

destruction" of the jungle, home

to thousands of plant and animal species and a major source of ear-

th's oxygen.

The activist, US field biolgoist
Archie Carr, blamed the
Brazilian government, saying it

complained about efforts to

protect its rain forest instead of

co-operating to save the jungle,

He spoke to the Associated

Press at the site of the congress, a

research station 70 miles (115

kilometres) west of Caracas, the

they were surprised at how much

conservation was taught in a

neighbourhood of west Caracas

and how much grass-roots sup-

port for conservation exists in the

region.
"Many of us were not even

aware of our own prejudices,"

said Ann Berkovits, director of

teaching programme at the Bronx zoo in New York City.

The first Pan-American con-

gress on conservation of wildlife

through education is sponsored

by the New York Zoological

Society through its field research wing, Wildlife Conservation

Brazilians say their struggling

President Fernando Collor de

Mello told a news conference

Friday in Washington, where he was visiting President George

Bush, that his government is

aware of environmental con-

cerns. But, he said, any actions

Brazil decides to take will be

because the government believes

it is in the best interests of Brazil.

Carr said in the interview, "at

the present time, I see no reason

not to foresee an Amazon basin

that is totally deforested,

populated from end to end, and

the scene of the whole host of

environmental problems that

economy benefits from develop-

ment work in the Amazon.

International.

Most US participants said

the world's largest wilderness.

NY subway gunman kills 1, wounds 2

NEW YORK, Jan 28, (UPI): A gun-toting passenger opened fire yesterday on three men who witnesses said "were looking for trouble," killing one and wounding the others on a subway train in the Bronx, authorities said.

The gunman remained at large following the 1:10 am shooting on the Manhattan-bound No. 2 train carrying 20 other passengers, transit police spokesman Al O'Leary said.

Before the gunfire erupted, witnesses told authorities, the three men "were looking for trouble ... acting in a threatening manner" as they walked back

more frequently on television,"

Prof. James Fyfe, a crimin-

ologist at American University

in Washington, DC, who worked

as a police officer in New York

continue viewing it.'

and forth in the subway train," O'Leary said. "Some witnesses reported they hid their jewellery

said Bronx residents Eric Morton, 18, and Lendress Bingham, 25, were shot in the chest and taken to Lincoln hospital, O'Leary said.

"I think you have a situation

their teens and early 20s, swelling City for 17 years, cited the deswhat criminologists say is the pair of inner city youth as the most violence-prone age group. engine that drives up the crime Moreover, he said, the group

will be growing up in an atmos-phere unprecedented for its tacit where large parts of American metropolitan areas have become acceptance of violence and murcrime factories," Fyfe said, poin-"Our inhibition against taking ting to the "tremendous number of people in crime-prone age human life erodes as we view it groups living in those areas." Fox said. "It can desensitise us to "Until we change, the conditions that make those inner city homicide as a cultural taboo. It becomes less horrific to us as we

areas crime factories, we'll continue to suffer this," he said. The grim predictions came as several major US cities marked

their deadliest year ever. In 1989, more than half a dozen cities - including Washington, Philadelphia, New Orleans, Kansas City, Mo. Milwaukee, Charlotte, N.C. and New Haven, Conn. — set records for the most murders in a year.

Several others, including New

York, appeared likely to break

and valuables, took off their rings and put them in

Witnesses said the gang bumped into a young Hispanic man drinking a beer, began an argument

and then left him alone, only to return minutes later,

During the second confrontation, the Hispanic

man, who was armed with a gun, began shouting

and then fired five or six shots at the youths, O'Leary

Tyronne Macon, 23, of the Bronx, was killed, he

their pockets," he said.

the transit police spokesman said.

records, although final figures were not yet available. The homicide rates in several other large cities, including Los Angeles, Chicago and Baltimore, were higher than the 1988 levels, but did not approach their

all-time high. Experts also said those who commit crimes were getting younger and more violent.

Rise in homicide forecast Mandela forbids release by court

No freedom until conditions are met

CAPE TOWN, Jan 28, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela has forbidden lawyers to seek a court order releasing him from prison, a move they believe could have freed him in hours, lawyers and friends said at the

Lawyers who spoke to Reuters today said almost the entire South African legal community believed Mandela's continued imprisonment was illegal and unconstitutional.

Mandela's wife, Winnie, said after visiting him for four hours yesterday that he was depressed and lonely in the prison-farm bungalow that has been his home for a year.

"That is not the way you treat a prisoner .. he has even visited two South African presidents for official talks. He is being held for ulterior motives and his continued imprisonment is totally in bad faith," he said.

"Mandela is not being held in

terms of the criminal procedures act or any law ... he is being held to suit the political agenda of (President) F.W. de Klerk," Moosa said.

Moosa said Mandela refused a year ago to authorise a court application for his release even though he knew it could have him home within days.

Another lawyer who asked not to be named told Reuters he had discussed a court application with Mandela more recently, but had been forbidden to take the idea further.

"Given the statements that have been made by various government ministers, I believe we could have Mr Mandela out of prison in 12 months," he said. Conditions

Mandela insisted on release as his right and wanted De Klerk to free him immediately and unconditionally.

De Klerk has said repeatedly

The lawyer said, however, that

he plans to free Mandela from his 1964 life sentence for plotting to overthrow white minority rule, but he has not said when.

Political analysts expect him to begin moving this week to meet the conditions Mandela has set for his release, including the lifting of a 30-year ban on the ANC and two-year-old bans on 34 other opposition movements.
Peter Mokaba, president of the South African Youth Congress and a close friend of Mandela's wife, said activists would oppose court action on Man-

dela's behalf. Struggle

"Mandela must be freed as a result of the people's struggle, not as a result of court action," he said before being detained without charge under South Africa's three-year-old state of emer-

gency.

Lifting of the emergency and an end to political detention are among the conditions Mandela has set for his release. "If lawyers were to pursue that

line they would meet with opposition from Mandela and from us. We don't believe the courts have any role here," Mok-Government and activist sour-

ces have predicted that Mandela could be freed in the last two weeks of February after preliminary moves by De Klerk to improve the climate for negotiations on a shared future of blacks and whites.

Government sources have said De Klerk is willing to meet Mandela's conditions slowly, beginning with an announcement next Friday of first steps to improve relations with the country's black majority.

Impatient

De Klerk told Assistant US Secretary of State Herman Cohen earier this week to expect

the parliamentary address, Mrs Mandela said: "We expect Mr. Mr. Mandela's release. The family expects him to give a date

day Times said a powerful lobby

Portugal can help in talks:

LISBON, Jan 28, (AP): Angolan rebel leader Jonas Savimbi said yesterday Portugal could help re-activate deadlocked efforts to end the 16-year war between his Unita guerrilla movement and the Marxist Angolan government.

Savimbi

Savimbi, making his first visit to Lisbousince independence from Portugal plunged Angola into civil war in 1975, said Unita (The National Union of The Total Independence of Angola) would also welcome Portugal as a monitor of an eventual ceaselire.

The rebel leader said he fully supported the mediation efforts of President Mobuto Sese Seko of Zaire. But he said he believed Portugal could help quicken the peace

"Portugal could serve as a link between Units and the MPLA government ... serving as a moderator helping to bring about a sincere and houest dialogue," Savimbi told the group of prominent political figures who invited him for a nine-day private visit. Savimbi said Unita was ready

to sign a ceaselire agreement

Savimbi's visit polled him away from the Angolan battlefront where 12,000 guerillas are holding off 9,000 government soldiers using tanks and Soviet-made MiG bombers in what Unita officers described as the biggest offensive ever mounted against the USbacked rebels.

Hundreds of supporters shout-ing "Viva Savimbi" and waving Unita flags greeted the rebel leader when he arrived at Lisbon airport aboard a private jet bringing him from the Ivory Coast.

Rifle-toting police patrolled the route Savimbi took through Lis-

bon in an armoured-plated French-registered limousine to lay a wreath on the tomb of Portugal's 16th-century eric poet Luis de Camoes, traditionally the first official act of visiting heads of

Later Savimbi was received by President Mario Soares at the presidential palace of Belem for what Portuguese officials des-cribed as an unofficial audience. Unita spokesmen said they also expected Prime Minister Anibal Cavaco Silva to meet Savimbi in a private capacity.
Savimbi's visit marks the end of

a 15-year ban on the Unita leader entering Portugal. The Lisbon government had presistently refused to issue him a visa to avoid jeopardising its close ties with the Soviet-backed Angolan govern-

But Portuguese secretary of state for foreign affairs Jose Durao Barroso said the ban ceased to have any meaning after the two sides in the Angolan conflict began direct contacts, resulting in last June's signing of a short-lived ceasefire agreement.

Savimbi said it would be tan-tamount to suicide for his Unita movement to accept a one-party state as demanded by the country's Marxist government.

"It's out of date, even for the conditions in Angola," he said in a television interview yesterday in Portneal. "Who today in the world would

accept a one-party system?"

Savimbi dismissed the peace proposals presented by Pres Jose Eduardo dos Santos in New Year's speech as sophistry which did not advance the faltering peace process.

She said hopes for his early release seemed to have dimmed and a slammed the government for playing with his emotions by raising the prospect of freedom soon and then removing it. She said her husband would not accept release until mini conditions, including repeal of the 30-year ban on his African National

Congress (ANC), had been met. Nelson Mandela is living in a luxurious house, he is allowed all the visitors he wants, he is in consultation with the government and the African National Congress in exile," Cape Town lawyer Essa Monte



'Mandela not happy'

Winnie Mandela, photographed cutside Victor Verster prison where her husband Nelson Mandela is being held, said that problems had arisen in plans for an early release "I don't find him as happy as I did the last time, she said. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWS IN BRIEF

Cartel lands seized: US drug agents in Philadelphia have taken 2,700 acres (1,100 hectares) of land linked to the Colombian Medeibia cartel, in what was called the largest land seizure by the government in a

The \$2.8 million property, which belonged to a convicted cocasts smuggler, is in a heavily-wooded area in northeastern Pennsylvania that includes several lakes, the Drug Enforcement Administration said. The land was owned by Frederick Luytjes, through his Mastwood Corp. of Dalton, Pennsylvania. The DEA asserts he purchased the land with profits from 10 tons of Colombian cocaine imported from 1981 to

The money was used to pay off a \$1 million mortgage on the property in 1986, the DEA said in a statement on Saturday's seizure. (AP)

Major charged with arms running: A major in the US army reserves has been charged with conspiring to ship rockets, grander launchers, machine-guns, rifles, detonators and explosives to the Cali drug cartel in Colombia. The major was charged in West Palm Beach,

Robert Wayne Waddell, 49, is the third defendant charged in the

aftermath of a government sting operation that ended last June 9:
Waddell was arrested Thursday at a pawn shop he owns in Houston,
Texas, said special agent Phillip Chojnacki of the US Bureau of Alcohol,

The sting ended when David Candiotti, 27, and Carlos Enrique Gil, 25, bought 25 machine guns and a cache of smaller weapons from undercover federal informants at an exit off a Florida highway. (AP)

Contras found guilty of nun ambush: US-backed Contra rebels were responsible for a New Year's day ambush in Nicaragua that killed two nuns, including an American, the Americas Watch Human, Rights group said on Sunday in Managua.

"We conclude, based on the available evidence, that the Contras engaged in this indiscriminate attack because the evidence indicates that

they made no effort to determine whether the occupants of the vehicle

were civilian or military."

Nicaragua's leftist Sandinista government has blamed the Contras for the ambush at Ojo de Agua in remote northeastern Nicaragua that killed the Contras for the ambush at Ojo de Agua in remote northeastern Nicaragua that killed the Contras for the ambush at Ojo de Agua in remote northeastern Nicaragua that killed the Contras for the ambush at Ojo de Agua in remote northeastern Nicaragua that killed the Contras for the contrast of the Contras for Maureen Courtney, an American nun, and Teres Rosales, a Nicaraguan

Suspects arrested: Police said Saturday in Guatemala City they have arrested six suspects in the slayings of a left-wing Salvadoran

have arrested six suspects in the slayings of a left-wing Salvadoran politician and a Guatemalan lawyer.

Police said the suspects in the killings of Hector Oqueli Colindres, deputy secretary-general of the National Revolutionary Movement, and attorney Gilda Flores Arevalo were linked to the April 3 theft of weapons from the presidential guard. They were arrested with a large cache of weapons, including a .32-calibre pistol similar to the one used to kill the victims, police said.

Oqueli and Flores were kidnapped Jan 12 while driving to Guatemala City's airport. Their bodies were found the next day in Jalpatagua, a city east of Guatemala City.

Police said the suspects were arrested near Puerto Barrios, 180 miles (280 kilometres) northeast of Guatemala City, but did not say when.

Haitian bishops urge Avril: Haiti's Roman Catholic bishops have urged the military government to stop its crackdown on their opposition and restore individual liberties suspended after a state of siege.

"It is time for us to stop tearing each other apart." said a statement read Saturday by the church's Radio Soleil and signed by Hain's 10.

Troops will be pulled out from Panama within weeks, assures Quayle

TEGUCIGALPA, Honduras, Jan 28, (AP): US Vice-President Dan Quayle met yesterday with Latin American heads of state and assured them that the US invasion troops would be withdrawn from Panama in "a matter of weeks, not mon-

Quayle attended the inauguration of Honduran President Rafael Callejas and then scheduled meetings with five other regional presidents there. He carried President George Bush's assurances that

the Dec 20 invasion should not spur ill will between the Latin American nations and the United States.

Quayle, speaking briefly to reporters after the breakfast at the home of Ambassador Chris Arcos, acknowledged the Panama invasion was "not without con-

"We have certainly read the public pronouncements. Yesterday and today and tomorrow my mission will be private consultations, not in the nature of apologi

sing, but in the nature of where do we go from here. How can we work together to build democracy."

As to the 17,000 troops remaining in Panama, down from about 27,000 at the height of the invasion. Quayle said he would tell the Latin American leaders that Bush is committed to reducing the level to the 13,000 pre-invasion strength:

He would not give a timetable but said it was "a time period of weeks rather than

months. We are moving in a downward direction."

Before the inauguration, Quayle man with El Salvador's President Alfredo Car tiani in a session that focused mostly is human rights and the need to most expeditiously to prosecute military officers charged in the Nov 16 slaving of the Salvadoran Roman Catholic priests.

Quayle was appliauded and cheered.

when he entered the outdoor stadions where the inaugural ceremony was ladded.

the swearing-in, including the Venezuelan President Carlos would constitute a planetary disaster of historical dimensions. Panama refugees cling to hope

TEGUCIGALPA, Honduras, Jan 28, (AP): Rafael Leonardo

Callejas was sworn in as president Saturday and

promised to work for peace in Central America where many people still "live with machine-

Callejas, the 76th president of

Honduras, assumed office in the

country's first peaceful transi-

tion of power to an opposition

to unite "to fight for dignity and

progress in our republics, because nobody in the world

has the right to choose our des-

Delegations from 60 nations

came to Tegucigalpa to attend

He urged Central Americans

gun fire and terror."

party in 57 years.

Homeless wait for aid

ALBROOK FIELD, Panama, Jan 28, (AP): The United States has pledged \$1 billion in aid to Panama, including money for refugees displaced by the US invasion, but thousands of homeless may stay that way for much of the year. An estimated 16,000 refugees hail from one Pan-

ama City neighbourhood alone, El Chorrillo, which had the bad luck of being home to the Panama Defence Forces headquarters, the main target of the US invasion Dec 20.

"We paid the highest price for the invasion," said one refugee, Francisco Martinez, "we had little, but we lost it all."

Local officials said they are discussing plans to provide new homes using money promised by US President George Bush.

Despite the United States' offer to help, the refugees will likely be living for at least a year in tents, shelters and even a converted airplane hanger at Albrook Field, a US military installation. "It is unjust. Things ought to move a lot faster.

These people need a home," complained Sergio Galvez, director of the camp, which shelters 3,500 refugees on the northwestern rim of Panama City. Families live in partitions made of wooden frames and canvas. Some of the alleys have been given the names of streets from the old neighbourhood, less than two miles (3.2 kilometres) away. "No gossip allowed," reads one piece of canvas

Vow to work for peace

Andres Perez; Guatemalan

President Vincio Cerezo;

Salvadoran President Alfredo

Cristiani; Costa Rican President

Oscar Arias; and US Vice-

by beating Liberal Party can-didate Carlos Flores. He

replaced Jose Azcona Hoyo of

the Liberal Party, who was

barred by law from running

President Dan Quayle.

that serves as a door on one of the partitions in the airplane hanger. "Gossip and disinformation are some of the problems." Galvez explained.

"People get desperate, there are nearly 6,000 unemployed among those who lost their homes. Some people go around telling others that the US army is giving cash to every family, and within minutes you have a mob asking for the money."

"Everybody is looking out for himself," said Miguel Martinez, 23. "We were not a very united community back in El Chorrillo."

Martinez was working as a helper in a home for the elderly next to El Chorrillo's church when the US effort to oust Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega began. US officials said most of the damage wasn't caused by the attack itself, but by fires set by Noriega

supporters.
"We got everyone out safely the next morning," he said. "The church did not burn down." "I guess I could go back, but I'm trying to help

here. Some of us get together and do volunteer work distributing medicines, food, cleaning up and doing other jobs. We are here sharing the suffering of our

Callejas is in Pledge to pursue Jesuit

The new president of the leg-islature, Rodolfo Irias Navas, placed the presidential sash on Callejas, 46, whose term runs and two others. through January 1994. More than 40,000 people attended the ceremony in the national Conferring with Quayle before the Callejas, of the National Party, won the election Nov 26

arrests, Cristiani said, "that's not something you can say ahead of

ted eight of nine officers and soldiers charged with premediatated murder

The six priests, leaders of El Salvador's leftist intellectual com-munity, were killed with their housekeeper and her daughter in the height of a fierce offensive launched by the country's Marxist-led rebels in

in the priests' deaths.

The killings prompted Cristiani to launch a special investigation under pressure from the United States.

El Salvador's 10-year-old civil war. Quayle, meeting with reporters with Cristiani by his side, said the two had not discussed specifics of the \$1.5-million-a-day US aid programme or possible aid cuts for El Salvador.

murderers

Quayle yesterday that his govern-ment is vigorously pursuing the case against those accused in the Nov 16 assassinations of six Jesuit priests

TEGUCIGALPA, Jan 28, (UPI): Salvadoran President Alfredo Cris-tiani reassured Vice-President Dan

inauguration of the new Honduran President, Rafael Leonardo Callejas, Cristiani also said it was fairly clear "who gave the order" for the killings, telling reporters that Col Guillermo Alfredo Benavides, who was com-mander of the zone where the murders occurred, was named by at least three other military men involved. Asked if he expected any further

Salvadoran authorities have arres-

"major developments soon," but it is unclear how precise the president, will be in his parliamentary address or if he intends to give a timetable. Asked of her expectations for

De Klerk to create a climate for for his release." The nationally circulated Sun-

within the government, including security advisers and cabinet ministers, was arguing for Mandela's release as soon as possible to capitalise on favourable international reaction.

Kidnapping industry thrives in south Italy

ROME, Jan 28, (Reuter): No flags covered their coffins. But the four men were given a final farewell as native sons who died in a far away battle and were coming home for the last time.

They were not soldiers but kidnappers from dirt-poor southern Italian villages, killed by police a world away on the edge of the wealthy Lombardy

The killings, which thwarted what

would have been Italy's first kidnapping of the year, and the emotionally-charged funerals at which friends and relatives accused police of murder, once again underscored Italy's north-south

They focused national attention on the notorious 'Ndrangheta crime syndicate's kidnapping industry based in southern Calabria, a rugged region of unmerciful land and isolated mountain-top hamlets.

The men, three from the village of San Luca and the fourth from an equally bleak nearby hamlet, died in a hail of automatic gunfire on January 16 as they tried to kidnap the 27-year-old daughter of a building materials supplier at his depot on Lake Maggiore, near the Swiss border.

Investigators got word that a kidnap was planned in the north and a score of

heavily-armed paramilitary police were waiting. They opened fire after the armed men refused to surrender.

Had the kidnappers succeeded and taken their victim south, yet another Italian family would have begun the pitiful ritual of counting days, of waiting for phone calls, of desperately rais-

ing ransom money, or arranging furtive encounters with shady middlemen. Instead, the men were sent home in

coffins. Their deaths were mourned as unnecessary by thousands of blackrobed villagers but trumpeted by police and politicians as a turning point in the state's war against "L'Anonima Sequestri," -- the anonymous kidnap-

ping industry.

The word "industry" is not a media embellishment. With ransoms of several million dollars each, the men of the 'Ndrangheta can clear \$10 million

Slaving witness shot: A young woman who witnessed a slaving from her apartment in San Francisco was shot to death in the street and police said they would have to release three suspects because she

The body of Felicia Stanberry, 23, was found in the street with a brillet in the head and a bullet in the neck after neighbours heard shots Thursday night, police

slaying of Tony Hunter, 29, who was shot eight times by two men armed with a rifle and a pistol, police said.

Her taped statement to police led to the arrest of three

There was "no doubt that she was killed for her co-operation with police," assistant district attorney Thomas Norman said Friday. "I'm shocked and outraged," (UPI)

Skull of lost marine found: The skull of a marine who was accidentally abandoned in the desert after manoeuvres one night in 1988 was found 3 miles

(4.8 km) from where his other remains were recovered a year ago, officials said Saturday in Twentynine Palms, California.

Geology students found the skull Jan 6 during a dig

near national trails highway outside the grounds of the marine corps air ground combat centre, chief warrant officer Doug Hauth said.

The desert base is just north of Twentynine Palms, which is about 130 miles east of Los Angeles.

Geologist Donald Allen, leader of the group from Colby Collegevile, notified San Bernardino County sheriff's deputies, who turned the skull over to the county coroner's office, a sheriff's spokeswoman

Jet makes emergency landing: A Continental aritimes passenger jet made an emergency landing at Newark international airport, but no one was injured and officials later blamed the incident on a defective warning light, officials said Sunday in Newarth New Lercet.

a defective warning light, officials said Sunday in Newark, New Jersey.
Flight 1965 left Atlantic City, New Jersey, around 11 pm Saturday (0400 GMT Sunday) on a flight to Cleveland, Ohio, when the crew noticed the light indicating an overheated power generator, continental spokesman David Messing said.
"It was a false indication," he said, "It turned out to be nothing. When they got to Newark they found out it hadn't overheated." (UPI)

SR-71 Blackbird grounded: The United States on Friday officially retired its original stealth jets, which for 25 years rocketed at 2,100 mph (3,379

kph) to the edge of space, beyond reach of attack, to spy on global hot spots.

The SR-71 "is an aircraft that has ... truly reached out and touched the face of God," Gen John Chain Jr., chief of the strategic air command, said in Beak Air Force Base, California, in a reference to "high

Air Force Base, Camornia, in a satisfaction of light," a poem by John Gillespie Mager Jr.

The dagger-shaped "Blackbirds," which the air force called the world's fastest and highest flying air-

Towboats, tanker barge collide: A gasoline tanker barge that exploded into flames after colliding with another towboat on the Mississippi

river continued to burn late Saturday night, as the US coast guard puzzled over how to extinguish it.

The towboats were travelling in opposite directions when they collided Friday afternoon, 25 miles (40 kilometres) north of Rosedale. One was towing 25

grain barges, the other was towing five barges each carrying a total of about 20,000 barrels of gasoline in

No one was injured in the accident. (AP)

military spending cuts. (AP)

PITTSBURGH, Jan 28, (AP): A new treatment for Aids that involves removing, stimulating

and then re-injecting certain white blood cells has the poten-

tial to stabilise patients' immune

natural defence against the virus," said Dr Monto Ho, chair-

man of infectious diseases and

microbiology at the University

"It's taking advantage of one's

systems, a researcher said.

was the only witness.

ENEWS IN BRIEF

in a good year.

A report on kidnappings last October in the magazine "Calabria," published by the regional government reads like a corporate press release.

"The budget of the 'Anonima' is in the black. With nearly half of the kidnappings in Italy in the last 20 years, the 'Ndrangheta organisations have confirmed their uncontested position as leaders in this criminal speciality."

Odd sky lights reported in US

WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (AP): Thousands of people in the castern United States reported seeing a strange bluish-green light in the night sky, and some experts said they could have been viewing an unusually large meteorite.

"We are quite confident it was not a man-made object re-enter-ing," said Maj. Dick Adam, spokesman at the North American Aerospace Defence Command (Norad) in Colorado Springs, Colordo. "We have no idea what it was."

Sightings were reported from the northeastern US state of New York to the mid-Atlantic state of Virginia. Adam confirmed that the air force was getting calls

from all of those areas.
"We cannot correlate the sighting with any of the information of the objects we are tracking in space," said Adam. "We are tracking approximately 6,800 objects. Our mission is to keep track of what's in space. Whatever it was, it wasn't one of the objects we're tracking."

Robert Gribble of the national UFO reporting centre in Seattle, a private group, also reported receiving dozens of calls.

"Based on descriptions that have been given, I'd say we're dealing with a very large solid, a very large meteor," said Gribble.
"Descriptions run from a blue-

green to a bright green coming down in an angular descent leav-ing a short tail behind it," said

He said everyone who had telephoned the centre described the object "as coming down and hitting the ground in their area, which is very common in something like this is."

Among the people who reported seeing the object was David Arnold, an area air traffic control supervisor at Dulles airport, outside Washington, who repor-ted the sighting at 7:10 pm yester-day (0010 GMT today).

"We don't know exactly what it was, a meteor or a satellite," said Arnold, who has been an air traffic controller for 25 years. "It lasted 25 to 30 seconds and went from brilliant white to an orange as it broke up.

About 300 pickets fanned out at entrances to the

June 1. (AP)

they were taken.

for six to be tested.



Burt of the First Battalion of the Royal Hampshire regiment in a Land Rover at Ebrington barracks, N. Ireland. (Reuter wirephoto)

hension" — was written by a committee of 23 local Catholic and Jewish religious leaders and educators to help Catholic students about the holocaust and other aspects of the Jewish religious experience.

"From a national point of view, this is unique,

struck Binion's Horseshoe Club, with hundreds of angry pickets chanting slogans and taunting tourists who entered one of the most popular casinos in this

hotel-casino, which covers a square block in the heart of Las Vegas' downtown Glitter Gulch. The casino is the first to be struck since union contracts expired

The activated cells, called killer T-cells, then will be injected back into the patient from whom

The treatment is being admin-

istered to only one person, alth-

ough the six-month study calls

"The purpose is to really see if it's toxic," Ho said. "If it's not

toxic, a bigger programme will be initiated to find out if it will really

Kitty Harrison, assignment editor for WOAY-TV in Oak

Pope urges Bissau to respect rights

Education based on ideology criticised

BISSAU, Guinea-Bissau, Jan 25, (Agencies): Pope John Paul II, visiting Marxist Guinea-Bissau yesterday, criticised collectivism and urged the country to respect human rights despite its economic crisis.

In a homily delivered on the second leg of his eight-day tour of the Sahel region, the Pope said people should be spared from "everything which seeks to crush or eliminate them in the anonymity of collections."

On arrival at Bissau, capital of the West African state of Guinea Bis-

sau where Catholics form only 6.9 per cent of the population, the pontiff also told the one-party, Marxist-oriented government of Gen. Joao Bernardo Vicira, who seized power in a coup in 1980, that "the pillars of a model of truly human society always remain truth, freedom, justice, love, responsibility, solidarity and peace."

But the climax of the Polish People's visit to the former Portuguese

colony yesterday was a Mass celebrated for more than 20,000 people at the capital's Chinese-built "September 24" stadium.

"Be ready at all times to overcome energetically all forms of discriminating inequality, maltreatment, contempt and neglect for the dignity of the wife, the children and minors," the Pope said in Portuguese.

Some 53.6 per cent of the Sahel-region country's popula-tion of 950,000 is animist, while 38 per cent is Muslims and 1.5 per

John Paul, also restated the anti-materialistic theme he took up during his previous stop at the Cape Verde islands.

"Be vigilant and do not let

yourselves be conquered by the temptations of corruption and abuse of power and riches." He warned that the mere pos-

session of material goods, if not accompanied by "an awareness of the moral dimension, can easily carry man to an enslaving greed for possessions and immediate please."

Thousands of people, many of them beating tom-tom drums, lined the streets from Osyaldo Vicira international airport to the city centre to greet the pontiff, who travelled separately from Gen. Vieira for security reasons. Observers said the than the already enthusiastic reception given to Portuguese Premier Mario Soares during a visit he made in November.

At least 3,000 people from the nearby countries of Senegal, Gambia and Guinea travelled to Bissau to see the Pope, church

In an airport speech, the Pope said the "pillars of a truly human model of society" should be freedom, justice and fundamental rights.

The pontiff said the church realised the difficulties of trying to find the best political system to improve living conditions in Guinea-Bissau, one of the world's 15 poorest countries.

The average life expectancy in this former Portuguese colony on the West African coast is 39 years, the lowest in the world, and annual per capita income is around \$190.

The Pope criticised education based on ideology, in what Vatican officials said was a reference to complaints by the local church that the one-party state imposes Marxist-oriented teaching in schools.

The government of President Joao Bernado Vieira, who took power in a 1980 coup, has made an effort at reform.

It has liberalised the economy, lifting price controls and trade restrictions at the behest of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund.

In its latest report, the human rights organisation Amnesty International accused the government of holding about 30 political prisoners in connection with an alleged 1985 plot to overthrow Vieira. The report said they had received an unfair trial.

In what was seen as a gesture to the Pope, the government last week freed 16 people who had been convicted in the alleged

Six others convicted in the same case were executed in July 1986, despite pleas for clemency from the Pope and others.



Hi, Di!

The Princess of Wales stands with Corporal

Document on holocaust: Religious leaders have released in Anaheim, California what they called the first joint statement on the holocaust written by Catholics and Jews, a document that suggests a 1933 pact between the Vatican and Germany strengned Hitler in his rise to power.

Nearly a year in the making, the five-page document — The holocaust: At the edge of compre-

because this is the only place in the country where Catholic and Jewish scholars seriously grappled with the hardest issues of the Catholic-Jewish encounter," said Rabbi James Rudin of the American Jewish Committee, an influential national Jewish organisa-

Hotel workers strike: Hotel workers have

desert resort city of Las Vegas.
"Come on out, losers," one picket yelled at tourists entering the casino, "Shame on you ... we don't need

Irish gang member testifies: A prosecu-

tion witness described himself as an "enforcer" for the murderous Irish gang known as the Westies and

allegedly run by John Gotti in New York.

As the jury in Gotti's assault trial listened in horror

Friday, James McElroy, 45, detailed a criminal
career that began at age 14 when he was paid \$50 to
break someone's jaw over a debt and was highlighted by gruesome murders. (UPI)

But not all witnesses saw the object change colour and appear to disappear. A television reporter in Oak

Hill, west Virginia, went to the home of one of the first witnesses nearly three hours after the initial sighting and reported the light was still hovering in the sky.

"We've seen things like this

before, but much higher. This

was quite brilliant. It appeared to

Hill, said what she saw was "absolutely not" a meteorite. New Aids therapy seeks to stabilise immune system of patients

kill the infected cells. Whether it will do that, we don't know."

Researchers hope the activated killer T-cells, or CD8 cells, will kill or at least inhibit

the growth of Aids-tainted cells

and fight other infections afflict-

ing Aids patients. The National

Institute of Allergy and Infec-tious Diseases is financing the

Doe's troops spared KANTA YOLE, Ivory Coast, Jan 28, (AP): Keson Kaleu was

able to save three of her children from marauding Liberian soldiers, but the memory of a son

the couldn't save haunts her.

"They killed my child," the young woman wailed as she limped into Kanta Yole, ending a two-day flight through dense orest and across the Cavally

arster prison whee

aciphia have ute

olombian Meidi

the governmental

्र राजानस्थले व्यवस्थ

n Pennsylvania iki

Purchased the but

e ried from 1981 a

sage on the propers

rockets, grand rockets, grand rockets to the Ch r West Palm Beach

dant charged in the

S Bursau of Alcohol

.... Earrque Gil 3

stream (AP)

Shacked Com

that the Course

Contract the Contract

Contract that his

County College Townsenses the Holles

man (atholic bake to machiner 1886 to a the state of sec

and ration said. agh his Mastwood

Here 300 Ivorian villagers are. sharing their homes and meagre food supplies with more than 900 survivors of a massacre in which Liberian government troops reportedly have killed at least 500

The bloodshed began Dec 24 when rebels supporting former civil servant Charles Taylor tried to overthrow the government of President Samuel Doe. Troops sent to put down the rebellion allegedly gunned down hundreds

Ivorian officials and international aid agency workers visiting Kanta Yole when Mrs Kalen arrived during the week-end asked her to describe the killing of her son. But she was too distraught even to be able to

speak his name.

They just shot him down as we ran to hide," she kept saying as she nursed a crying baby.

Later, she told a reporter: "It was Samuel Doe's soldiers who killed my baby." She indicated the height of a child a metre (3 feet) tall, telling an interpreter who translated from her native Guere to French that she had lost

Mrs Kaleu has three daugh-ters, but male children tend to be valued more than females in

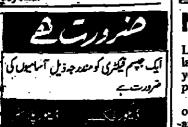
In her misery, she failed to see the happy reunion she made possible businessman Moses Duo and his four children. Mrs Kaleu also had hid Duo's children in the thick bush every time she heard the gunfire that still echoes from across the Liberian border.

English teacher John M. Layweah, 44, who fled the Liberian town of Kahnplay on Jan 3, said the sounds of a heavy battle reached Kanta Yole on Tuesday. "New refugees say the rebels

pushed the government forces out of the town," he said.

Officials at a mining complex near Kahnplay confirmed on Friday that work had been halted because of fighting in the

Layweah said nearly 200 residents of the town of 3,000, including Mrs Kaleu, have found their way to Kanta Yole. Kahnplay is 60 miles (100 kilometres) from the border and Katna Yole is five miles (8 kilometres)



رابط كيلية 4 - 8 بج شام

فوك تمبر 9077764

Electromagnetic radiation

Health risk

Liberian Alfred Ceba, shown with his wife.

WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (UPI): Low-level electromagnetic radiation from computers and even electric blankets requires further study because there is still not enough evidence to dismiss the potential health risk, a study showed this week.

For the past several decades, scientists have debated the possible health threat of very weak electric and magnetic fields such as those generated by common household appliances, radar emitters and utility power lines.

Some critics say they doubt low-level electrical fields endanger health, because natural heat fluctuations within living cells would be greater than any disturbances caused by electromag-But researchers from the Massachusetts Institute of Tech-

nology and the National Institute of Standards and Technology said their calculations show heat variations within cells do not always override the impact of weak electrical fields. "Estimates presented here argue that concerns related to

possible biological effects due to very weak environmental electric fields cannot be dismissed on the grounds of being swamped by thermal fluctuations," the researchers wrote. The study, published in the journal Science also found enzymes and other molecules embedded in the cell's outer membrane appear more vulnerable to effects of electromagnetic radiation than chromosomes and other molecules in the cell's,

emphasised their work does not prove that electromagnetic fields rose a health threat. "It would be premature to make strong conclusions. But this does show that maybe this (issue) should be taken a bit more seriously, seeing as one of the often cited objections appears not

MIT's James C. Weaver and Nist's R. Dean Asturnian

New British newspaper aims at quality market

LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): A new newspaper was launched in Britain today aimed at winning a largely young, well-educated readership in a fiercely competitive market. The Independent On Sunday is latest product

to hold up" Weaver said.

of a newspaper boom fed by computer technology and hopes to win readers from the Sunday Times, "Obviously we will be going for their readers and trying to persuade them to buy our paper," editor

Stephen Giover said.
The paper is the Sunday sister of the Independent, a successful daily launched more than three years

"We believe a large impact can be made with the first edition," said Glover who expects sales of 500,000 copies per issue in the first year selling at 60 pence (\$1) each. The Independent On Sunday also hopes to attract

readers from the Observer, the Sunday Telegraph and the Sunday Correspondent and break into the mid-range market by taking sales from the Mail on Sunday and Sunday Express. 'We want to expand the market," Glover said, adding the paper, employing 85 editors and journal-

ists, would have innovations creating a new look in a

'stale Sunday market".

SPORTSWEAR & **EQUIPMENT**

of Pittsburgh's graduate school of public health. Ho, who is heading what is

believed to be the nation's only

clinical trials of the new treat-

ment, said researchers plan to

remove white blood cells that

attack cells infected with the Aids

virus. The removed cells will be

treated with stimulants and

incubated for two weeks so they

can multiply.

DISTRIBUTORS WANTED

Our client wishes to appoint a dynamic and well organized distributor in KUWAIT.

Interested parties with established showrooms, experience in the same field & dealership network will only be considered. Full marketing support will be given in order to achieve maximum market share for this comprehensive line of leading European & American brands including shoes, fashionwear, textiles, water sports, gym & exercise equipment, tennis rackets, hot transfers machines and accessories. The selected distributors should be able to implement & capitalise on all promotional activities to achieve sales targets.

Interested parties are requested to send their applications with a company profile to:

> THE ADVERTISER P.O.Box 50324, Dubai, U.A.E

DRAFTSMAN NEEDED

A leading steel manufacturer requires a qualified draftsman in structural steel detailing/drafting work with at least two years experience.

Interested applicants having valid transferable residence may contact:



WANTED

Female Executive (Secretary) European preferred — knowledge of

> Personnel Manager P.O. Box 67 13001 Safat — Kuwait

shorthand/typing. Minimum three years'

experience. Pls write with C.V. to

Bush roughed up some Democrats playing tough

Political push saves China policy

WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (UPI): The Senate debate on the Chinese student's deportation bill was at first ennobled by fine words about human rights and refuge for the persecuted but the issue was later defeated in the blood sport of

anages and reality collided last week in the Senate and the President of the United States once derided as a spineless preppy wimp roughed up some tough Democrats by playing tough, too,

But President George Bush couldn't gloat about it. He escaped a major political embarrassment, a veto override of the student's protec-

Joy, not for all

BEIJING, Jan 28, (Agencies): Chinese Premier Li Peng publicly

welcomed improved relations

between China and the West and

pledged China will uphold socialism "regardless of inter-

national developments," the

address broadcast on national

television and carried on the

front page of all major news-

papers, Li noted China's rela-

tions with "certain Western

countries" had experienced dif-

ficulties, but said there were now

a turn for the better. We hope this

momentum can develop to the

best interests but in the interests

of those foreign countries as

conciliatory. The Premier is

regarded as an unveilding con-

servative whose public remarks

have until now left little room for

imposed sanctions against China in response to the Chinese army's

bloody suppression of student-

Li's tone may have been prom-pted by the US Senate vote last

week upholding US President

George Bush's veto of a con-

troversial bill to protect Chinese

by a narrow margin of four votes

in the Senate, would have all-

owed 36,000 Chinese students to

seek permanent residence in the

China issued a scathing con-

demnation of the bill after it pas-

sed the US House of Represen-tatives, warning of "certain harm" to Sino-US relations if the

The US and Japan have been

slowly easing up an economic

and military sanctions imposed

nearly eight months ago follow-

ing the Chinese government's

brutal crackdown on pro-

democracy demonstrators in

The bill, which was defeated

Western nations and Japan

compromise with the West.

led protesters last June.

students.

United States.

bill became law.

Li's remarks were unusually

There are now indications of

"This is not only in China's

signs of improvement.

fullest," he said.

state-run press reported today. In a Chinese New Year's tion bill, by only four votes.

With all the weapons in the White House arsenal, he never should have let himself slip so close to disaster

He won largely because Republicans diverted the issue from one of human rights to one of a partisan political scrap in which Bush was opposed by every Democrat in Congress.

Bush reacted late to the massacre last June of

Chinese students leading the pro-democracy He later promised Congress no student would be deported from the United States to face political persecution in China, but said

A young girl holds a traditional Chinese ornament and a toy (photo left) near the Wong Tai Sin temple in Hong Kong, an elderly man (right) carries a dustbin down a snow-covered alley in the heart of Beijing as China begins the Year of the Horse. (Reuter wirephotos)

China welcomes overtures

getting a rare treat as they usher in the year of the

Food markets are well stocked with chickens,

With memories of June's bloody military repres-

sion of the pro-democracy movement still fresh,

diplomats say authorities have gone to great lengths

to appease what they fear are the restive people of

the capital with abundant food to pile on holiday

Martial law in Beijing was lifted just two weeks

ago, but residents say not much has changed except

that now they are allowed into Tiananmen Square

where the pro-democracy campaign and subsequent

"I don't think most people will behave any differently this new year," said one Beijing resident.

"Of course, the people whose family members were victims (of the crackdown) will still be mourning

"But ordinary people will celebrate the spring festival with their families and friends like every

Hong Kong astrologers have predicted that the year of the borse, which began at midnight on

Diplomats in Beijing have said the spring with its

diplomats said.

eastern Europe.

"If things go well with the

United States, Li's position among hardliners at home is

weakened," an Asian diplomat

In his speech, Li repeated the

official hard line that China will

remain unaffected by the wave of

political liberalisations sweeping

developments, China will con-

fidently adhere to the socialist

road it has chosen," Li declared.

But repression has not stop-

Twelve Chinese Catholic

bishops, including a World War

Two hero, have been arrested as

part of a new drive by China

Regardless of international

Friday, will see China brought close to civil war.

ducks and seasonal delicacies - all at cut prices.

turbulent for China.

crackdown was centred.

their loss.

On the surface things are calm.

Bush dispatched his National

Security Advisor Brent Scow-

croft on two visits to Chinese despite an avowed ban on high-

level contacts. In December,

Bush approved the export to China of three US-made

satellites for launch aboard

Chinese rockets under control of

Beijing three weeks ago in what was widely viewed as a cosmetic

gesture to persuade foreign nations to end economic sanc-

on national radio and television,

who said to have fought the

decision until retired leader Deng

Xiaoping "put his foot down,"

Li, who announced the lifting

China lifted martial law in

the military.

Food markets well stocked

Smart Beijing move

BELIING, Jan 28, (Reuter): Beijing residents are many anniversaries of major political events,

incliiding the June crackdown, could be stormy.

nation's most joyous holiday passes smoothly,

"The authorities have made sure there are lots of

cheap food items in the markets this new year to

keep people happy," one diplomat said. "The prices

are cheaper than last year - it's clearly a political

The food is kept cheap by government subsidies,

"Whatever they do, they want to keep the natives

One Western diplomat said he did not expect any

Sub-zero temperatures are said to deter would-be

disturbances until at least after Chinese new year, or

protesters, although some arrests took place in

Tiananmen Square immediately after martial law

was lifted on January 11. A young Beijing man said people were too afraid these days to make trouble.

padded overcoats elbowed their way through

capacity crowds in Beijing's large department

In the run up to the festival shoppers in heavy

Toy shops were packed with parents, very much

like the pre-Christmas rush in the West. Crowds

were five deep in one emporium to watch a magic

source said.

against the underground Cath-

olic church, church sources said

were rounded up last month in a sweep of arrests in Tianjin city

and Shaanxi, Gansu, Hebei, and

Inner Mongolia regions, one

The arrests formed part of a

series of recent moves by the

communist leadership against

the underground Catholic

church whose members follow established Vatican teaching.

The Beijing communist gover-

nment, whom Rome has never

recognised, has accused the

Vatican of appointing bishops secretly and interfering in

The clerics, in their 70s or 80s,

with shipments flowing in from the provinces even if

it means shortages there, the diplomat said.

happy in Beijing this new year," he said.

the spring festival, is over.

writing the guarantees into law would set back his efforts to press Beijing to reform. His word was not enough for his critics so Bush called in some political street toughs — Lee Atwater, Richard Nixon, and Alan Simpson — to change the debate.

Atwater, the Republican national chairman started calling Gop Senators like Comie Mack of Florida and Mirch McConnell of Kentucky, reminding them who carried the political weight in the party. He lives at the White House.

Secretary of State James Baker came to Capitol Hill to work one-on-one with Gop

And in the cabinet room, the President laid it out to Senate Republicans: he said he knows more about China than anybody in Washington and insisted his political leadership was

"I thought Bush was more directed, more committed, more vigorous, than I have seen him on any single issue," Simpson recalled. "He is offended to think that someone would think that his position is somehow equated with sending these fine young people back to their



LONDON, Jan 28, (AP): Foreign Secretary Douglas Hund, who flies to Washington today, hopes to overcome US resistance to Britain's determination to for-cibly return Vietnamese boat peo-

day. "We have an absolutely

It affects the fate of thousas of boat people in Hong Kong, a Thailand, Indonesia and the Philippines.

Privately, British officials express increasing frustration at the US attitude.

chances of getting Bush and Baker to change their minds. Britain has classified 44,000

in Hong Kong as economic migrants, not political refugees.

plane load of 51 Vietnamese hoat people to their communist homeland against their will.

Thatcher's government insists it will continue with forced repatriations, but has held off hoping to persuade the United States to drop its opposition.

The government has not said when it will resume the deporta-

Britain argues that only rapid deportations will deter another influx of boat people this spring. At the Geneva conference, however, Britain was prepared to

With an additional 12,000 refugees waiting for resettlement in the West, Hong Kong has just over half the 109,000 boat people, which the United Nations estimates are in camps in South-

British officials say the hag-gling by US officials at the Gea-eva conference over a date meant Washington had accepted man-datory repatriation in principle.



ple from camps in Hong Kong.

"I hope there is increasing recognition of what we in Hong Kong are up against," Hurd told US reporters in London on Thursmajor problem confronting us."
Hurd has appointments with

President George Bush and Secretary of State James A. Baker III tomorrow, and with members of the foreign affairs committees of Congress the following day.

Hurd also plans to put forward a British proposal for substantially increasing links between the United States and the 12-nation European Economic Community because of the upbenval in Eastern

The trip comes four days after a 30-nation conference in Geneva on refugees ended in disarray. The United States blocked an international consensus that mandatory repatriations of Vietboat people should start

US officials insisted on a year's moratorium until Jan 1, 1991.

The new MN Fligh Samuelinstoner for Refugees, Norwegian.
Thorvald Steltenberg, has the job

of trying to mediate in the Anglo-British deadlock.

"Hope springs eternal. I wouldn't put it any higher than that," one British official said of Hurd's

Vietnamese boat people in camps

In a controversial operation last month, Britain seat back the first

Prime Minister Margaret

accept a July 1 date as part of an international agreement accept-ing the principle of mandatory

east Asia.



Japanese MP husband unhappy

efiant wife to run

TOKYO, Jan 28, (Renter): For decades Makiko Hamada helped her spouse with his career as a bureaucrat and politician in Japan's parliament. Now she says she's had enough.

The 47-year-old former Japan Airlines stewar-dess is so fed up with the scandals tainting her busband's ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP), she has decided to defy his wishes and run for parliament herself.

"I don't think I'm a political liability for my husband," proclaims Makiko as her husband, 48-yearold parliamentarian Takujiro Hamada, stares moodily into the distance during a recent interview.

"Of course you'd have to ask him yourself." "Campaigning for the February 18 general elec-tion, the Hamadas will be running in neighbouring the and hets' districts in Saitama prefecture west of

Takujiro is seeking a third term in the lower house as a member of the LDP's Miyazawa faction, one of several alliances in the fractious Conservative Party. Makiko is running against a junior member of the same faction.

"In Japan these days a woman can do what she likes," she proclaims forcefully. "Times have chan-

A graduate of the elite Tokyo University, Makiko is standing as a conservative independent on a platform calling for an end to the peccadillos and corruption that have plagued the ruling party for the

A series of scandals over influence peddling and sexual indiscretions contributed last summer to the LDP's losing control of the upper house for the first

It is control of the lower house, however, which determines which party forms a government in

Last Wednesday, after months of defending its policies against an opposition hungry for power, the

cabinet took the plunge and called early lower house

"That's true," concedes Takujiro. His wife's opponent is the son of a former parliamentarian who was Takujiro's mentor in his early days as a

why the LDP has lost its vitality," answers Makiko

elections. They promise to be the toughest challenge

Japanese women, upset over a three per cent con-

simption tax pushed through parliament by the

A record 68 women will run in next month's elec-

"I don't think there's any question that my wife's

running is a liability for me, "retorts Takunto when

given the floor during a recent interview with the

couple in their home in suburban Sastama.
"I understand her criticism of the present state of

politics in Japan," he adds. Makiko starts to say

But as a member of the Miyazawa faction, I have to make all kinds of excuses (for her running)," he says. "Any way you look at it this means trouble for

"That sort of factional trouble is the main reason

LDP last year, are emerging as a force to contend with in Japan's politics -- often to the marked disap-

the LDP has faced since taking power in 1956.

proval of the nation's men.

tions for the 512 seats in parliament.

something. Takujiro raises his voice.

Children of politicians frequently inherit constituencies from their parents, says Takupro. "In a

democracy this is improper," he adds.
"But looking at it realistically, the system already exists and to change it single-handedly is not going

to be easy," says Takujiro, who advocates change, but from within the system.

"I don't think it will be hard at all," counters Makiko. "The Japan Socialist Party (JSP) doesn't really

constitute a proper opposition and doesn't reflect the will of the people," she says, adding that JSP gains in last summer's upper house elections reflect a disenchantment with the LDP rather than a political victory for the opposition.

Train accident Floods

1 dead, 40 hurt in Seoul

SEOUL, Jan 28, (AP): One pas-senger was killed and 40 others were injured today when a freight train ran into two cars of a passenger train that had come uncoupled and jumped to another track, officials said.

Authorities said it was not immediately known why the cars came uncoupled and derailed, blocking the adjacent track where the oil-laden freight train was coming at a railway station in souther Seoul.

Initial reports said the dead passenger was a 10-year-old girl, but officials said later they had contradictory reports about the

Officials said more deaths were expected as some people were listed in critical condition at hospitals.

The passenger train originally had nine cars. The officials said many of the 350 passengers fled through windows in panic after their train suddenly halted with a loud bang.

No fire broke out although the freight train was carrying oil, they added.

Officials said cranes and other equipment were sent to clear the track and no serious travel delays were caused by the wreck.

Millions of Seoul residents had left the capital last week to visit their rural hometowns and relatives during the nation's three-day lunar new year holiday, which began on Friday.

JAKARTA, Jan 28, (UPI): Flash floods and mudslides brought on by three days of monsoon rains in central Java killed at least 129 people in the region's worst flooding in decades, gover-nment officials said today. The death toll today reached

120 in Semarang, about 250 miles (400 km) east of Jakatra, where the flooding began early on Friday morning with the over-flow of the Banjir Kanal river. the official news agency Antara

At least nine others were reported dead in other parts of Indonesia, and a total of 42 peo-

ple were reported missing nation-wide.

At least 58 bodies were recovered in Semarang, the capital city of central lava. officials said.

Japanese doctors, under pressure, agree to open up to patients

TOKYO, Jan 28, (AP): Japanese doctors, long regarded as too exalted to be questioned, are beginning to change their guidelines to give patients more information about diseases like cancer and more say in life-anddeath decisions. Under pressure from new patients' rights

groups, the Japan Medical Association surveyed doctors about such "informed consent" issues as terminal patients' right to stop

The survey results, showing most doctors willing to open up to patients, were released in mid-January along with recommendations by a committee on ethics.

The recommendations said doctors should give more detailed information to cancer patients, and patients should have the right to refuse treatment when there is no hope for

The Association for Death with Dignity. whose 7,300 members have already signed wills expressing their wishes if they have a

fatal disease, welcomed the announcement. "I've seen patients with uncurable disease and cancer at final stages, tied to machines and living in pain, and I refuse to be kept alive

like that," spokesman Keinsouke Miyaji said. The committee report and recommendations, however, left physicians with much discretion. It said cancer patients should be told the truth on condition that they have the strength to face reality and that the cancer is at

an early stage. On ending treatment of terminally ill patients, committee chairman Ichiro Kato said it is "not illegal" for doctors to agree to a patient's wish to be permitted to die.

China's affairs.

If ailments are less serious, the recommendations say doctors should inform patients of the possible dangers involved in their treatment and other alternatives.

Interest in patients' rights has been growing for years and was given impetus by widespread publicity of doctors' strenuous efforts to treat Emperor Hirohito, whose final illness lasted over three months. After his death Jan 7. 1989, doctors disclosed that the emperor

hadn't been told he had cancer. In a country where doctors have been respected as saviours with special knowledge, patients have been slighted. They used to believe they should not bother doctors by asking silly questions.

Doctors gave treatment without explaining fully why so many different pills and shots were needed, or even how bad the ailments

But the medical association survey indicated doctors have finally started to question whether a treatment means anything if it increases the length of life, but not the quality. The survey of 1,607 doctors, conducted last summer, found 70.7 per cent agreed that

Another 16.3 per cent of the doctors urged jegalising the right to die in accordance with patients' wishes. Only 7.3 per cent said they must always keep patients alive, the report

"doctors should pay respect to patients"

Cancer has been the primary cause of death

in Japan since 1981, followed by heart and cadiovascular failures. The Health and Welfare Ministry estimated 212,000 Japanese died of cancer last year.

Ayako Katsunuma, whose husband Haruo, a doctor, died of lung cancer five years ago, said, "if I had cancer, I would like to know, by all means. My own experiences with my husband made me think that knowing the truth makes a big difference."

"Before the surgery, my husband said he wanted just six more months to live, so that he could go back to work and complete unfinished work, and he did," Mrs Katsumuma said

He asked his doctors for the truth, and that enabled the couple to make their remaining days together very worthwhile, she said. "It also released some of my mental suffering," she said. "Hiding the truth must be so stressful for other family members." She stressed, however, some patients are better off not knowing the truth.

"It depends on a person's own philosophy about life and death. Many people just don't think about death when they're healthy, and they can't face it when disease attacks them all of a sudden," Mrs Katsunuma said in ar interview.

Shizuko Kiba, a critic who studies terminal care, said doctors have overwhelmingly focused on medical technology and ignored patients' feelings.

"Medical care is for patients, and its purpose, especially for those at the final stage of their lives, should be to relieve pain and let

them live like humans," she said.

US to pull out 15,000 troops

BONN, Ian 28, (Agencies): The United States will announce oon that it plans to withdraw 5,000 of the 230,000 troops it ias in West Germany, the newsaper Welt Am Sonntag said. The paper, in an article made vailable in advance of publicaion today, said an official unnounement might be made oon but gave no source for its It said Washington was expec-

ed to say the troops were being stilled out because they operated intermediate range nuclear misiles being scrapped under a reaty with the Soviet Union. But according to Welt Am Sonntag, only 2,000 servicemen named the missiles.

The United States said on riday it was planning to reduce s 2.1-million-member armed corces by up to 200,000 military personnel in the next five years to

aut defence spending.
President Bush's "transition" defence budget to be proposed today is a two per cent afterinflation spending cut from this year's plan and would climinate najor weapons systems and reduce troop strength.

"I'm proposing a defence budget that begins the transition to a restructured military, a new strategy that is more flexible and more geared to contingencies outside of Europe," Bush said at a news conference last week.

Balance

Aghe same time, he added, the budget will enable the United State "to meet our inescapable respectivibility to Nato and to maintaining the global balance."

""As" part of that strategy, Defence Secretary Dick Chency separately will announce plans "today for "extensive" base closings, both in the United states and abroad. These will be in addition to the 86 major domestic bases that were approved for Closure or partial closure by Con-

power in 1956.

a three per center

parliament by

a force to come

to the marked dis-

n next monthisk

estion that my wife

torts Takujine

Einterview Wilk

d the presentati

takiko stanson

wawa facuelin

or her running k

ile is the mainter

fakujiro His 📽

mer parliaments

n his early days

quently inhering

ly the systemater

handedly is not at

no advocates des

ard at all." com

, :JSP1 doesn't file

on and doesn't re-

ways, adding that f

ouse electronsmit

rather than a polic

(A. Jan. 28, (L)

and mudit

entral Javak

speople in the re-

ding in decides at

ath foil today the

cas: of Jakatta st

be Bucht Kandr

at here's agency As

ast mine others

dead in other for

re reported me

and in bodies

of central

and members

es the truth

ATIET WINE PURCE

NA STANDER

National State

in talk said lods

ne acids

Lys Takopro t .

" answers Make

in Saitama.

nent.

voice.

gress last year.

As the White House prepared the fiscal 1991 budget, defence vofficials outlined some details of officials outlined some details of negotiations, held in a government plan that ment guest house.

They said would cut weapons system of the many fedure US troop strength. Gregor Gys., also involved in the

l 1991 bu mission to Congress today will recommend a \$295 billion 'military spending plan — a two 'per cent "real" reduction, after accounting for inflation, from this year's s defence budget.

The congressional budget office believes it may be the first time in the post-Vietnam era that a President, in his first request to Congress, will seek a defence budget that is lower than the previous year's in "real" spend-

Congress for the past five years has cut defence below the previous year's inflation-adjusted level despite White House requests either for increases or a freeze, which allows spending to rise with the rate of inflation.

This budget is the beginning of what could be many years of a large-scale US military retrenchment in response to the defence cuts initiated by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

In addition, the new defence budget will recommend spending \$1.2 billion to increase the emilitary's role in fighting drugs - another politically popular

Yet, the 1991 spending plan developed by Chency is certain to draw fire on Capitol Hill for what tit doesn't cut: A spending increase for the "Star Wars" programme and money to build fall five B-2 Stealth bombers.

Indeed, a two per cent may not be seen as enough.
What we are likely to face ... is the first of a series of Gorbachev-

driven defence budgets. It's 1 going to make coming down one or two per cent in real terms look Elike fat funding," chairman Les Aspin, Democrat of Wisconsin. Based on information from

defence officials and other sour-'ces, the fiscal 1991 budget will: eliminate the navy's "top gun" F-14 Tomcat, a deal the administration cut with Congress last year that allowed the building of the last 18; and the V-22 Tilt-Rotor aircraft sought by the marines that Cheney tried to 'kill last year.

 suspend production of the Army's M-1 tank, a mainstay of Nato defences in Western Europe, and an army helicopter

Many Perphendia programme. mothball two of the navy's four battleships, the USS Iowa based at Norfolk, Va., and the USS New Jersey at Long Beach, Calif., and pave the way for the The who ended mothballing of older, boileroperated frigates and destroyers. ■ Western allies should meld their existing national defence The said

industries into a single integrated

structure, the US ambassador to





Polish not police battle young protesters trying to storm Palace of Culture (left) and anti-Communists with a burning red banner fight police in front of Warsaw's Congress hall (right).

Rebel Polish communists form breakaway party

WARSAW, Jan 28, (Reuter): More than 100 rebel communists formed a breakaway Social. Democratic Union today, plunging Poland's former ruling party into chaos as it tried to form a new leftist party of its own.

Tadeusz Fiszbach, a prominent reformer, welled our in dispose from a communist. walked out in disgust from a communist congress late yesterday but returned today to tell the 1,500 delegates he had set up the Union of Social Democracy of the Republic. He made the announcement after the Pol-

by the Solidarity movement in elections last June and ousted from power in September, Instead, delegates voted to form a new party before dissolving the old one and began a founding congress to establish it. The rebels dismissed the move as a trick to keep progressives and hardliners together in a monolithic party little different from the

"We can change programmatic statutes and the name of the party but only if we

bach, 54, told the congress today. "A neo-PUWP party has no social chances and no

eredibility.
"You can't mix fire and water. You can't be a social democrat today when this is what you were fighting against yesterday," he said.

Delegates sat in silence as the softly spoken Fiszbach, bald and bespectacled, accused the communists of leading Poland into economic and political crisis after they

were installed by Soviet troops after World War Two. He received little applause.

More than 100 people had signed up with his breakaway group and several hundred more could follow suit, he said.

Fiszbach has the declared support of Lech Walesa. He won the Solidarity chairman's trust when, as Gdansk party chief in 1980-81, he helped negotiate the accords which led to the free trade union's creation in 1980.

But he denied he was servile to Solidarity But he denied he was servile to Solidarity

and said: "I have my principles and I will not

change them."

Fiszbach, deputy speaker in the Sejm (parliament), could hold a trump card because many of the 168 PUWP parliamentary deputies are likely to side with him rather than be associated with a neo-PUWP that has no chance of winning elections. Foreign Trade Minister Marcin Swiecicki, one of four communists in the Solidarity-led government, walked out of the Congress with the rebels last night and declared himself a non-party member.

He objected to the decision not to dissolve the PUWP immediately which party leaders said was to allow it to pass on its property to the new party before disbanding.

The fate of the PUWP's property empire—valued by the party at more than \$70 million—has sparked a major controversy.

Right-wing parliamentary deputies failed last week to push through a bill confiscating it but the government has set up a commis-sion to ensure illegally held property is retur-

E. Germans meet to form grand coalition

New Forum backs unification of two Germanys

EAST BERLIN, Jan 28, (Reuter): New Forum, East Germany's

biggest reform movement, approved today a programme for free elections, including backing for German unification.

But it faced the prospect of a split in its tanks after two key New Forum leaders stormed out of a weekend congress with a dozen supporters saying they could not accept the decision on unity and a call

for a more free-market economy.

Most delegates from the umbrella opposition group backed the call for the two German states to be united, a vote which left the communists isolated as the only leading political organisation still favouring two sovereign German states.

In another development, East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow met opposition leaders today to thrash out conditions for

He refused to comment today as he went into the coalition

talks, said as he entered: "No one should be humiliated. Gysi said a grand coalition without party affiliations was a workable idea to stave off

political chaos. Gysi's comment was the strongest indication yet that East Ger-

many would get its first noncommunist government in its 40 year history. "This is a workable idea."

Gysi said when asked by reporters if the communists were ready to accept the opposition condition that all ministers in a grand coalition suspended party allegiances until the elections.

A decision last Thursday by the communist-allied Christian Democrats (CDU) to abandon Modrow's government if a grand coalition were not formed quickly put the prime minister under severe pressure to accept

the opposition's terms. The opposition leaders, engaged in talks with the government to chart reforms, demanded a non-partisan cabinet to avoid tainting their image before

the elections. . New Forum's platform for the May 6 free elections, the first in the country's 40-year history, was approved by 176 votes to 77 with four abstentions.

But Reinhard Schult and Ingrid Koeppe, two of New Forum's three members at regular talks between the opposition and the communist-led government of East Germany's

future walked out. They are both on the left wing of the movement and want to preserve East Germany as a

separate socialist state. But other New Forum speakers said the wishes of the majority of the movement had to be respected.

The programme lists New Forum's main aims as the establishment of a social market economy, German unification, cleaning up East Germany's polluted environment and providing extensive social welfare for the country's 16 million people.

Founded last year to press reform demands of the then autocratic communist government, New Forum grouped a wide range of activists with a common purpose.

But since the Stalinist elite was swept from power in a peaceful revolution last autumn there have been increasing sings of disagreement within New Forum.

The congress, called to establish the movement as a political force, has been chaotic with many delegates rejecting the New Forum's conversion to a political party, preferring it to stay a citizens' pressure group.

in May but only if ministers renounced party affiliations until then.

communist government. Opposition groups last Friday accepted the communist premier's offer of a cabinet role to steer the troubled country toward free elections

forming a grand coalition, expected to be the country's first ever non-

Modrow, heading a five-party caretaker coalition installed after prodemocracy protests shattered communist autocracy last November, made the offer because his government's authority was crumbling from anti-communist unrest.

Modrow has denied reports he was ready to suspend his party obligations to meet opposition terms, but stressed his responsibility as prime minister to the whole country, not any one party.

Exodus continues

Loss of faith in East Germany

(AP): The hopes of Herbert and Jutta Schreiber soared when the Berlin Wall opened. But after a couple of months, they left East Germany rather than wait for a good life that might never come. "The government talks about everything, but

nothing has really changed," Mrs Schreiber, 46, said of her homeland.

They are among the 850 new arrivals temporarily housed in emergency quarters aboard seven Rhine river tour ships at Duesseldorf.
Since Jan 1, more than 33,000 East Germans,

as many as 2,000 a day, have demonstrated what they think of prospects for significant improvements in their homeland. They left. Some West German politicians fear the yearend tally could reach one million.

Those are figures that once caused the Berlin Wall to be built," a West German magazine quoted Interior Minister Wolfgang Schaeuble as

saying.
West Germany is helping rebuild East Germany's economy, not only in hopes closer ties will led to eventual German unification, but in a

bid to give East Germans good reasons to stay at

The East Germans know thay have some leverage. A week ago, about 60,000 suitcasecarrying East Germans marched into West Germany in a symbolic exodus staged to show their dismay with conditions at home.

They stayed in the West just a short time but carried posters warning "the next time, it will be

The unending stream of East Germans is raising concern about how long East Germany can withstand the drain, and how long West

Germany can withstand the enormous burden on its social services and housing market. More than 340,000 East Germans moved to West Germany last year.

East Germany's Communist Party made a bold gamble Nov 9, when it opened its borders to show that a more democratic state was in the making. The flow of skilled workers to the West slowed then, but the departures have picked up in recent weeks as the Communist government hangs on to power and bleak living standards

Resettlers give a litany of reasons for leaving: Total mistrust of the Communist Party's promises for real political change; frustration over the lack of a unified opposition; doubts that economic conditions will ever be seriously improved, or a conviction that the only hope for rescuing their homeland is reunification.



Re-emergence of religion

A Buddhist monk, uncovers sacred text written in Tibetan at the Gandan monastery in Ulan Bator, the capital of Mongolia. Mongolia, a communist country since 1924, is beginning to open to the outside world as a new democracy movement emerges in the wake of the changes in Eastern Europe. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cop flats released

PRAGUE, Jan 28, (Reuter): Czechoslovakia's new authorities are releasing special secret police flats once used to spy on dissidents to relieve an acute housing shortage in Prague.

"The federal interior ministry will give up possession of 240 conspiracy flats in different districts of Prague in an attempt to help case the capital's critical housing problems," a statement carried by Czechoslovak newspapers said yesterday.

The state security police, which kept a firm grip on opposition until a mass protes: wave ended the communists' domination of politics last November. used the flats to meet informers and keep watch on dissidents.



Former first deputy prime minister Ion Dinca (left) reacts to the charge of genocide in the military academy in Bucharest, while former vicepresident Manca Manescu (right) sits with his head bowed. (Reuter

Share of the cake sought

Romanians protest

BUCHAREST, Jan 28, (Reuter): Romania's leading opposition parties, saying they wanted to avoid the threat of civil war, called on the government

today to share power. Spokesman loan Lup read a joint statement over state radio as some 6,000 party supporters and a similar number backing the ruling National Salvation Front converged on a square outside the Front's headquarters in tense but peaceful rivalry.

The parties say the Front, which took over last month after the fall and execution of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu, is monopolising power and should share it with them in the run-up to elections called for May 20.

Protesters demanding a share of power with Romania's interim government today broke past a cordon of soldiers ringing the headquarters of the ruling National Salvation Front.

The crowd jeered at President Ion Iliescu when he appeared on a balcony to appeal for calm. The demonstrators made no

immediate attempt to enter the building and there was no sign of violence.

lliescu appeared alongside Corneliu Coposu, leader of the National Peasants' Party, who with leaders of other main political parties has been holding talks with the Front on forming a coalition embracing all significant political groups. The Front has so far resisted this demand.

An estimated 10,000 protesters and 5,000 Front supporters had congregated at Victory Square outside the headquarters of the Front, which took power on Dec 22 following the overthrow of Ceausescu. Iliescu told the crowd: "I

appeal to reason ... we are having talks with all political parties." But he failed to make himself widely heard and his calls for calm had little effect. Many of the demonstrators want the Front to resign. They say it is dominated by officials of

Party. A counter-demonstration expressed strong support for the new government.

Riescu and Prime Minister Petre Roman went on television

the now-dissolved Communist

late yesterday to offer some concessions but the parties' spokesman said they were ambiguous and did not go far enough. "We don't want civil war, we

want civilised discussions so that we can achieve peace and tranquility to work and live better than hitherto," Lup said.

He acknowledged the parties' rally was unauthorised but said it was not intended to lead to violence. He urged lhescu to take measures to avoid fights between the rival demonstrators on Victory Square.

Summit in June most important

(Continued from Page 1) interview was conducted Thursday, before officials announced

the arrests. Asked if he had kept the United States informed of Soviet military actions in the region, Shevardnadze said there was no need for that because "everything that's happening down

there is made public."
Foreign reporters have been barred from the region and depend on Soviet news reports and telephone contacts with local activists and residents for information about the crack-

Shevardnadze predicted "the most important event of this year" will be the US summit in June between Gorbachev and

President George Bush. He expressed confidence that he and Baker will make further progress towards an agreement to cut by half the two superpowers' strategic nuclear arsen-

For his written responses, the foreign minister was asked if the Soviet Union would sign a Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (Start) that did not limit sea-launched cruise missiles or the US "Star Wars" programme, two longtime sticking points in

the negotiations. Shevardnadze wrote: "We are willing to limit (the missiles) outside the treaty framework on the condition that the relevant provisions will be recorded concurrently with the treaty, will be mandatory and subject to verification."

"We are willing to sign and implement a Start treaty even without agreement on space if the sides continue to observe the ABM (anti-ballistic missiles) treaty as signed in 1972," Shevardnadze said. He was also asked to comment

on a recent article signed only "Z" in Daedalus, the journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, that argued Gorbachev's reform efforts are futile and thus should not receive the support offered by Western

Freedom for Albania call

BRUSSELS, Jan 28, (Reuter): Several hundred exiled Albanians demonstrated at the European Economic Community's Brussels headquarters yesterday for the overthrow of the hardline communist government in their country.

Ydriz Basha I Novosejt, president of the Union of Free Albanians, told the crowd it was Albania's turn to follow Poland, Hungary, East Germany, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and Romania and "resume its place in its natural family, that of a free Ешгорс."

Swedish Social Democrats in deep trouble as public support dwindles to only 36 per cent

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Jan 28, (AP): While Eastern Europe's political reformers examine the Swedish welfare state as a model for their new governments, the Social Democrats who devised the system are in deep trouble at home.

Some Swedes complain that the governing Social Democratic Party has moved away from its egalitarian ideals. Others say the government has failed to quell inflation and has allowed Swedish

industry to become slack and unproductive. The 100-year-old party, which has governed for 51 of the last 57 years, permeates every level of Swedish society through ties with labour movements, youth clubs, pensioners' and tenants' organisations and other groups.

A relatively brief spell under a non-socialist coalition convinced many Swedes that there was no worthwhile alternative to the Social Democrats. After six years of opposition, the party was returned to office in 1982 — but as a minority government.

The Social Democrats now govern with tacit Communist Party support but recently have referred making deals with non-socialist parties. The governing party dropped to a record low in

the latest monthly sampling by Saifo. Sweden's leading polling agency. Only 36 per cent of those polled supported the Social Democrats, compared with 44

per cent a year earlier. The three parties that had formed the non-socialist coalition totalled 47 per cent in the poll, although each party individually ranked below the Social Democrats — the moderates with 24 per cent, the Liberal Peoples Party with 13 per cent and the Cen-

tre Party with 10 per cent. Thirteen per cent said they were undecided, double the percentage of two years before.

The government has raised the possibility of resigning, thus bringing on early elections - a rare event in Swedish politics. National elections are held every three years and the next ones are due in 1991.

Prime Minister Ingvar Carlsson's personal popularity also has plummeted since he took over on a wave of sympathy after the 1986 murder of his friend, prime minister Olof Palme. The December Sife poll said just 23 per cent of the sample expressed "great confidence" in Carlsson, down from an approval rating of about 60 per cent when he took Two new

Ai Fahad

wards for

handicapped

DR ABDULLA AL AYAF, director of the Physiotherapy Hospital said that two new wards

are being built at the hospital

which fall within the project called "Al Fahad."

will be directed to treating bone

diseases and the other for provid-

ing handicapped people with artificial limbs. Both wards were

provided with a swimming pool.

part of the Al Razi Hospital, but

was transferred as an indepen-dent hospital according to direc-tives of senior officials of the

ministry.
The ministry has decided to

maintain the present buildings of the hospital by renewing some of the structures instead of building

a new hospital which would costs

about KD19 to KD20 million.

The Ministry of Public Health has earmarked an amount of

KD3 million for maintenance

and renewal works at the hospital. From this amount KD half million has already been utilised

has a noise-free atmosphere as there is no emergency clinic at the hospital which is usually the

cause of disturbances. Additionally, the majority of patients are

old people who are quite calm

The official said that people

have gained confidence in

physiotherapy treatment during

the last few years due to the

development of medical equip-

ment and qualified medical cadres. He added that physioth-

erapy succeeded in treating many cases, of paralysis especially.

among children.

Ayaf pointed out that one of

the most serious problems that

the hospital faces is that relatives

of some patients refuse to take

their patients home from the hos-

pital claiming that they are still

ment and care at the hospital.

But, he commented, these

patients can be cured more

rapidly if they leave hospital and get into the main-stream of

MEW to

continue

awareness

THE assistant undersecretary

for consumer affairs at the Min-

istry of Electricity and Water Ali Hmoud Al Fenini has stressed

the ministry's consistent effort to

rationalise power and water con-sumption, highlighting the dif-

ferent public awareness cam-

paigns sponsored by the ministry

He told a local daily that the rationalisation concept depen-

power and water.

computer.

of monthly expenditure.

Bills

be followed by a call but persis-

tence would lead to a notice and

ultimately the service would be

He said that this would lead to

the delay of preparing the next year's bills for the consumer.

over and above the accumulation

of overdue payments.

campaign

for maintenance works. **Atmosphere** The physiotherapy hospital

and patient.

The hospital initially was a

The official said that the first

Kuwait to attend marine pollution meeting

Bid to contain oil spill accidents

KUWAIT, Jan 28, (Kuna): Kuwait will participate in a four-day international meeting for fighting marine oil pollution that will be held in Washington next Monday.

Head of the national committee for fighting marine oil pollution Captain Namir Al Naqib said in an interview with Kunay esterday that Kunait will carticipate in this meeting in response to an invitation Kuwait will participate in this meeting in response to an invitation extended by the US Coast Guards.

A resolution by the International Marine Organisation General Assembly has called for an international agreement on fighting marine oil pollution worldwide.

The captain said that every oil tanker has to abide by a contingency plan in case of marine oil pollution.

Every country will be asked to establish an operation centre for cases of marine oil pollution.

The resolution also calls for establishing a global centre at the International Marine Organisation headquarters for exchanging information about marine pollution. The centre would distribute information internationally concerning

uipment and expertise available near the accident site.

Director of marine affairs at the Ministry of Transportation Abdul Rahim Al Yagout who will also take part in the preparatory meetings said that the international agreement will put certain restrictions on ships sailing through waters of countries included in the agreement.

Meanwhile Planning and Acting Health Minister Dr Abdulrahman Al Awadi warned against results of neglecting protection of desert

In a speech on the occasion of the Desert Protection Campaign, Awadi said Kuwait's desert is facing a number of negative acts which

can negatively affect it.

He pointed out that HH the Amir and HH Crown Prince and Premier's concern with protection of the environment had encouraged the workers in the campaign.

Referring to the phenomenon of descrification in the world, Awadi said it spread to Kuwait during recent years because of careless

Chairman of the environment protection society Hamed Abduslam Shuaib explained the society's measures to protect the environment through education and contests.

The campaign's programme includes practical training on fire fighting and social, cultural and sports contests.

The programme, which ends February 8, will also include lectures on desert protection and first aid.

Legal Clinic

SHOULD you have a legal, labour-related or similar problem, kindly send your questions to: Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer, Khaled Taher, replies to readers' queries. Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.



I CAME to Kuwait on visa No. 18 in June, 1988. My company gave me two years residence which expires in May 1990. Recently, the company has terminated my services and has asked me to find another

job.

Can I transfer my residence? If not, how much compensation should I get from my sponsor. My last salary was KD80. Can I also claim an air ticket from the company.

YOUR residence can't be transferred to a new sponsor. According to the rules issued by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour No 87/1989, an expat labourer must work for the same employer for at least a period of three years. You have not completed that period.

Kuwaiti labour law No. 38/1964, Article 53, you fall under the limited contract labour category. Article 53 states that
"The party terminating the contract may pay to the other party an amount in lieu of notice, equal to the labourer's wage for the period specified.

"If the contract is made for a fixed period, and either of the two parties terminates it, while there is nothing among its terms dealing with such a case, the party terminating the contract shall compensate the other for any loss incurred by him.

"If such termination is made by the employer, for reasons other than those stipulated, he shall compensate the labourer for any loss incurred by him, with observation of commercial customs, the nature of work and the term of the con-

And, in general, all circumstance under which the said loss is realised, provided the amount of compensation shall not exceed a wage balance equivalent unexpired period of contract under any case what-

In accordance with the law, quoted sation, but while doing so you'll have to prove the losses under the contract.

According to ministerial resolution No. 87/1989 you have the right to get the air ticket on final cancellation of a visa.

I HAVE been working for a company since August 1988. Recently, I went on two month annual leave and returned 21 days late due to ill health, and my mother's operation. I informed the company of the delay. On rejoining duty, I submitted copies of medical certificates, which were not accepted by the company. They said the certificates should have been attested by the Kuwaiti embassy in Pakistan. Is this compulsory?

in Pakistan. Is this compulsory?

The company has also deducted a sum of KD 105 from my salary, at the rate of KD5 per day delay. The deduction will be made in instalments. Can this be done? ments. Can this be done?

IF THE company paid the 21 days salary before you went on leave, they have the right to deduct it from your salary. If they didn't pay the amount, they should not. This is a generalised answer and may not apply in your case as I don't know what terms of contract you work under, and I cannot be more specific.

Normally, it is essential for all medical certificates to be attested by a Kuwaiti embassy abroad. This is needed to verify or authenticate the validity of the documents.

If you are not satisfied with the com-

pany's action, you can take your case to the court so that a judge can decide whether the delay in rejoining work was a valid reason for overstaying or not.

I HAVE been working for the same employer, on visa No 18, for the last six years. My residence expires next mouth. Last mouth, I obtained a release from my company to join a printing company. When my new sponsor submitted my papers to the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, they were rejected, saying a transfer of residence was not possible. According to the new ministry rules, I have completed six years service. I don't know why this happened. I don't know what to do. My residence expires next month.

I DON'T know the exact nature of your case and why the visa transfer was refused. Therefore, I can't tell you why this hap-

It is advisable to meet a responsible official at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and find out why your application was rejected.

According to the law, an employee is required to work for a certain employer for at least three years. Article 16 states "Any labour permit issued in respect of a labourer to serve a certain employer shall not be transferred to another employer before at least a lapse of three years, with the labourer in question having spent in the service of the principal employer for whose service the said labour permit was originally issued, whether such a labourer was brought from abroad or locally

FIRST of all congratulations on the excellent Arab Times. I am European, living in Kuwait for nine years on my husband's sponsorship. I am writing two books, which I rould like to publish myself.

Can I establish a publishing company in Kuwait on the "doing business as" a basis?
 If yes, is it expensive?

3. Do I have to have a working visa?

4. Do I have to have a sponsor?
5. Is it better to establish the company in Europe, since we intend to return there eventually?

6 If yes, could I sell my books also in Recently, I read in your newspaper that

ses can be set up without a small be Maria Talpo.

THE authorities have not issued any rule regarding the establishment of small businesses without a sponsor. Therefore, I'm unable to comment on that issue. The Ministry of Commerce and Industry has not issued any directive on the matter. Also, there is no official confirmation. It would be advisable to check with the

Ministry of Commerce and Industry and

follow-up your case from there.

If you hold a partnership in a company, you can sponsor yourself, but it is essential that a company exists to support your

Its hard to tell you where to set up your publishing company. This decision is up to you, depending on the type of work and the market you wish to serve.

It would be advisable to conduct a market survey and find out where your company can get best results. Based on your findings, you can make your

You can sell your books in Kuwait, provided permission for such sale has been granted by the relevant authority — the Ministry of Information.

If the Ministry of Information permits you to put your books on sale in Kuwait, they can be distributed through book

THE glass wall is my house has cracked due to heat, and wear and tear. A part of the wall is inside the house and a part of it faces the exterior. Please tell me who is responsible for repairing the wall — the landlord or the

THIS depends on several factors, including the quality of the glass wall in question. If the problem is due to the quality of glass or due to wear and tear, you can ask the landfold to refair it it he glass has broken due to an accident because of the tenant's negligence, the cost of repair must be borne by the tenant.

Article 8 of the Rent Law covers the problem. The law says a landlord is responsible for doing major maintenance jobs like roofs, stairs, lifts, water pipes and sewage pipes and other things.

spute betwe a landlord, the matter can be taken to the court, which is the best authority to ascertain responsibility.

I WOULD appreciate if you could clarify the following: I have been working in Kuwait for seven years but I've been employed with my present sponsor for one year. Recently, my employer's company was liquidated. Kindly advise me, under the circumstances, whether my residence permit is transferable to a new complete or control beto conto a new employer or not, taking into consideration the three-year restriction.

YOU'VE worked for less than 10 years in the country. In your case, because you are out of a job due to a company's liquida-tion, it would be advisable to apply to the minister of social affairs, asking him for leniency. You can inform him of the liquidation of the company, the present circumstances and seek a transfer of residence. If your application is accepted, then you can transfer your residence. If this is not agreeable to the authorities, you can cancel the present visa, leave Kuwait and re-enter the country on a fresh work permit, provided someone gives you a job

8 centres for industrial inspection to be set up THE director of follow up depar-

tment at the Ministry of Com-merce and Industry Mariam Al Houti has said that ministry has completed a plan to establish eight centres for industrial inspection at the different industrial areas. These centres will develop performance and facilitate work procedures at the ministry and save time and efforts of citizens who want to fulfil their for-

She added that plan will be carried out in two stages. In the first stage, four of these centres have been opened at Ardhiya, Sabhan, Sabahiya and Sulaibikhat areas. The second stage will include the establishment of four similar centres during the coming five-year plan in other areas. These centres will inspect the industrial installations and handicrafts in these areas to make sure they abide by industrial regulations and do not violate the terms of licences.



Khaled Al Rasheed ... hard work.

Khaled makes his computer converse

Teaching aid for blind

KHALED Abdul Qader Al Rasheed, an ambitious Kuwaiti youth was able through insistence and hard work reach a new accomplishment in the world of science. He makes his personal computer talk to blind

A local daily interviewed Khaled to discuss with him the new additional device he has added to his personal computer. Khaled said that having a lot of leisure time after work made him think of this idea. The idea applies the ability of a talking computer to teach blind individuals. The computer will talk just by pressing a special key on the computer keyboard.

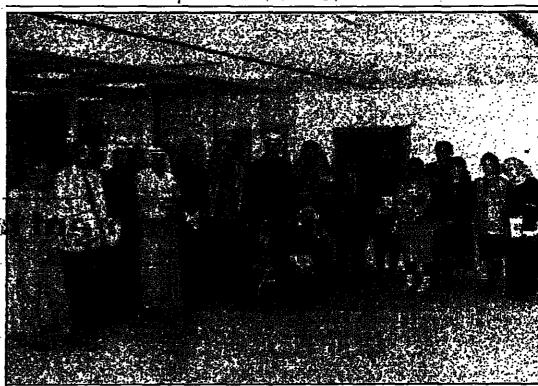
In the first step, the blind individual is taught the locations of letter keys on the computer keyboard in order to type in the required message or command. The second step where Khaled's invention comes to the rescue is to make the computer reply in

understandable sounds which assists the blind in using computers the same way regular

people do. He stated that nobody encouraged him to push ahead with this project and added that talented Kuwaiti youth do not find enough support. He said that he had gone through several interviews with a number of members of the local press but did not receive any response.

He said the best response to his invention came from the Blind Society and a number of special institutes. One Saudi company offered him a contract to work with them on a fixed salary of KD1,500 a month. Khaled refused the offer because he did not want to leave Kuwait.

He is currently employed at the Ministry of Electricity and Water, and had to take leave in order to complete his project, which took at least 12 hours a day of hard work.



Computer training course

A training course on computers organised by the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training was concluded yesterday at the Data and Computer Centre of the authority.

The graduation ceremony was attended by the director of the centre and the co-ordinator of the course Mohammed Al Salen.

The course was attended by 19 trainees from the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Public Authority for Civil Information, Ministry of Public Health, Kuwait Municipality, Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources and Public Authority for Applied Education and Training.

15th anniversary

International spring fair in Dubai, Feb 27

the 15th International Spring Fair, opening at the Dubai World Trade Centre's Exhibition Halls 2 and 3 on 27th February 1990. Besides being an important feature of Dubai's calendar, this year's fair will be the 15th in a series which began in 1975.

For Al Fajer Information and Services the 15th anniversary of its International Spring Fair is an event in itself: For the company's Managing Director Fayez Ahmed, it is the vindication of his foresight and sagacity. The fair's history is closely linked to the career graph of Fayez Ahmed, who arrived in the UAE in 1974 "With my pockets empty." Today, AFIS employs a staff of 50 and has assets valued at Dh5

His success lay in the fact that "I saw opportunity where others saw a desert." Ahmed has contributed his mite in making Dubai more than an obscure dot on the world map, by organising internationally-recognised exhibitions here. Each of these fairs have contracted business in millions for the exhibitors, con-tributing to Al Fajer's image in

million, with an annual turnover

of Dhll million.

several continents. Al Fajer has diversified into fair-related areas. They manufacture Exhibition and Newline Systems under licence agreement from their principals Messrs— Octanorm of West Germany, the only company of its kind in the Gulf, and have recently opened an Office Furniture Division and a Display & Shop Fitting Div-

The International Spring Fair '89 had participants from 25



Fayez Ahmed

countries. The L000 individual companies which put up stands at this fair contracted business worth over US\$75 million, with another US\$25 million worth of orders still under negotiation. Owing to its success in Dubai, Al Fajer has been asked to organise similar events in Bahrain, Iran and Saudi Arabia.

Thirteen countries have already decided to send national continuate to the Venezuian

contingents to the International Spring Fair '90. Why do exhibitors and visitors keep com-ing back to the Spring Fair? "It is the most popular general trade fair favoured by a majority of manufacturers exporters, national groups and organisa-tions for launching of their latest products and services in the Gulf market," says Ahmed, while predicting an attendance of over 150,000 visitors including traders and the general public.

All livestock thoroughly tested, says Sheikh Salem

THE director of the Slaughtering Houses Department, Sheikh Salem Al Sabah has stressed that all locally slaughtered livestock are tested and that special check-ups on frozen, fresh and exported mutton are conducted. He pointed out that Australia comes first among the sheep exporting countries to Kuwait, followed by Turkey and Syria. He said that there are six slaughter houses in the country in different areas.

The director stated that a special committee is currently viewing the issue on separating the Slaughter Houses Department and joining it to the Public Authority for Agriculture. He pointed out that all the livestock entering Kuwait from abroad are tested under the provision of the authority.

He also stated that the Food Department at Kuwait Municipality supervises inspection and follow up operations on mutton shops, and all other frozen mutton storage areas. The director warned consumers against buying sticky and loose

Sheikh Salem stated that the department has overcome the problem of bad odours at slaughter houses. He pointed out that Kuwait Mumcipality has carried out comprehensive maintenance and restoration of sanitary and sewage networks at all slaughter houses.

On future plans, he indicated that Kuwait Municipality has carried out several expansions at the Capital slaughter houses and will establish a new slaughter house there.



Adult education ceremony

The adult education and illiteracy eradication department of the Education Ministry held a ceremony for the graduation of the 8th illiteracy eradication classes batch at Mohammed Al Utaibi, Omar Ben Al Khattan and Udhailiya adults education centres. The ceremony was held under the patronage of assistant undersecretary of education ministry for planning and development Dr Rasheed Al Hamad. The ceremony was attended by the director of adult education department Abdul Aziz Al Najdi and senior officials of the department. Picture shows Dr Hamad (third left) during the ceremony.

Policeman acquitted of adultery with maid

THE Criminal Court acquitted a policeman accused of commit-ting adultery with an Asian maid, but sentenced the maid to one month's rigorous imprisonment to be followed by deportation on being convicted of the same

The court was told that the maid was put under custody after being accused of committing forgery of an official document. The jails department reported that medical examination of the maid indicated that she was pregnant.

The maid claimed that ten months before the investigation she had gone to the police centre due to a dispute with another woman. She said that she came to know the policeman there as he used to drop her to her house and they had engaged in sexual rela-tions on several occasions which resulted in her getting pregnant.

The policeman denied the charge of adultery, but admitted that he did drop her home as he had been requested by her.

New system proposed for pharmacy services

Private sector involvement being studied

THE Minister of Planning and acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi is currently considering the possibility of devising a special system whereby the private sector could take active part in the provision of phar-

macentical services. According to a local daily, the idea is based on the active involvement of private sector pharmacies in providing services required by patients calling on the ministry's various medical centres. Special contractual agreements have been concluded with the owners of these pharmacies, and in accordance with the prescriptions issued

by the ministry centres. The cancellation of the existing ministry's pharmaceutical services, is to ration-

ing the meeting, its third so far, officials here said.

OIC Secretary-General Dr Hamid Al Gabid said the organ-

isation attached high importance to the security of the Islamic

world. The message was read out by assistant secretary-general

Nabil Talib Maarouf because Dr

Gabid could not attend the meet-

ing due to his other pressing

official engagements.

It was evident, the OIC chief

said, that any exercise in con-

fidence and security building

measures among Islamic states

could only be meaningful if the

OIC itself was strengthened and

made really effective. In this con-

nection he emphasised the need

for strengthening OIC institu-

Dr Gabid said that the security concerns of small Islamic states

also warranted special attention

and added: "We have recently

witnessed a variety of threats i

The question of the use of mer-

cenaries against the sovereignty,

independence and territorial

integrity of Islamic states should

also by viewed seriously, he said.

He noted that the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference

needed the active involvement

In a message to the meeting

sounds which

in using con-

that nobody to push about and added the

i youth do an

pport. He 🖼

through sever

a number of

local press by

ny response.

it response to be

from the Blin

imber of special

Saudi companiontract to woo

lixed salary of

tonth. Khale

r because he fa

ily employed a

Electricity and

to take leave is

lete his project

- 3 or 3. "e 00%

 $\omega_{\rm total} \sim \Delta u^{\rm trional}$

- in the Amairs 2"

estock

ughly

d. says

kh Salen

herariment. Skel

and interest interest

in a special day

in it special descriptions in the same and t

color stated the considered to compare the compare to the compare to the constant of the const

The problem of

Colored that the first of the f

A company of the comp

A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE S

€ KuwaiL

alise public spending through minimising the amount needed to fund the existing pharmaceutical services and related facilities as well as reducing the existing government stocks of medications and drugs and consequently the operating pharmaceutical staff.

inspection A senior official at the ministry told the paper that the operation of the proposed system would have to be done by a new law on professional practice and another identifying duties, responsibilities and rights of all parties involved. These include the ministry, pharmacies and beneficiaries, as well as the individuals entitled to operate the system. He said that the proposed laws' executive codes would cover the selection

of qualified pharmacies and establish-

nents.
The proposed laws would also provide basis for addition or deletion of existing commercial concoctions and related alternatives besides medications stated in the pharmaceutical guide, details of treatment duration, doses, package specifications, stickers, instructions, samples, financial codes and basis of inspections and related regular check-ups.

He pointed out that special personnel were currently involved in studies aiming to lay down the legal and financial aspects besides outlining the financial feasibility of the project. These studies will be based on analytical comparison of currently conducted social studies to determine the

public acceptance of the new system and the ability of securing all projected advan-

Meanwhile, the director of the Public Relations Department at the ministry Faisal Al Dosari has announced the ministry's intention to distribute first-aid kits to groups and families wishing to camp out in

He said that the kit contained bandages, pain-soothing tablets and others and that the step was taken in response to directives by the acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

He pointed out that the kits would be distributed at the Environmental Protection Society's centres at Mishref and Judailiyat, as of today.

Kuwait to send relief to Tunisia

KUWAIT, Jan 28, (Kuna): Kuwait has decided to send urgent relief materials to Tunisia to help it overcome damages recently inflicted by the devastating floods, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed said Sunday.

Rashed told reporters that the Cabinet, in its weekly session under chairmanship of HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, had followed up with great concern news of the recent heavy rains and subsequent floods in sisterly

The Cabinet had started the meeting with taking note of messages exchanged between HH the Amir and Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali on bilateral relations and means of boosting Arab solidarity in service of the higher Arab interests.

Deputy Premier, Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad briefed the ministers on the context of discussions with Tunisian Foreign Minister Abdul Hamid Ascheikh during his recent visit to Kuwait which focussed on recent political Arab and world developments.

Co-ordination

Khalifa detailed the Cabinet members on talks with visiting Soviet minister of geology last week on means on fostering oil co-operation between the two

friendly countries.

Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Abdul Razak Al Khaled, for his part, presented a report on the extraordinary session of the Arab Organisation for Industrial Development in Baghdad on means of enhancing inter-Arab co-ordination in industrial fields.

The state minister said that the council of ministers reviewed a report by the team work assigned to disengage housing responsibilities that are shared by each of the National Housing Auth-ority and the Credit and Savings

Bank (CSB). State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Acting Chairman of the Civil Service Commission explained contents of the report which pinpointed areas of the two parties' overlapping respon-sibilities in addition to the team work's proposals on how to handle the situation.

He said that the team proposed facilitating procedures of that important service through shortening steps and lessening documents required by the citizens, in co-ordination among concerned authorities. The Cabinet endorsed the report and asked the CSB and the housing authority to inform the team work on steps of implementa-

The cabinet also took note of a number of draft laws on the final accounts of a number of government institutions for fiscal 1988-89 and asked the concerned bodies to adhere to remarks and resolutions by the audit bureau and the finance ministry on certain violations.

Health conference

ABU DHABI, Jan 28, (Kuna): The 28th conference for the council of health ministers of the Arab Gulf states will be held in Riyadh next February 26, it was announced here today. The Health Ministry of the

United Arab Emirates today received an invitation from the secretariat of the council to take part in the three-day conference. The council groups the UAE, Saudi Arabia, Oman, Qatar,

Kuwait, Iraq and Bahrain. The conference agenda includes a number of health topics topped by co-operation and co-ordination in dealing with health issues, particularly in the field of child health and the fight against cerebro-spinal men-

British schools conference opens

National Curriculum being promoted

Peter Watkins

target" - an assessment of how

well a student has acquired such skills as speaking, listening, read-

ing and writing.

Application

The assessment will be on the

basis of a pupil's ability to apply

the knowledge he acquires; this would be assessed on a one to 10

level; for instance, an average

seven-year-old could reach the level of 2 and a 14-year-old can

It is a framework not intended

to what or how teachers will

teach, but how well teachers

translate this into acquired

knowledge, explained Watkins. It defines the "entitlement of

Watkins believes that the role

attain the level of 5-6.

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

THE National Curriculum, introduced amid scepticism in September 1989, is now being recognised as a system that will eventually improve the standard of education in the UK, said Peter Watkins, deputy chief executive of the National Curriculum Council of England.

Watkins, who is in Kuwait to take part in the ninth British Schools Conference, said scepticism and hostility to the National Curriculum is giving way to acceptance and a firm belief that in the long run it would benefit the students.

The National Curriculum is the core of the Education Reform Act which became law in July 1988, a major educational reform in over 40 years, intended to raise the standard of learning.

Under the Act, the National Curriculum Council was formed to oversee its implementation in four key stages over a period of "The National Curriculum

has the potential to make a significant improvement in the standard of education; it is going to define the entitlement of pupils and provide a balanced educational format" stressed Watkins, who gave the keynote eech at yesterday's opening of the British Schools Conference.

The British Schools Conference, which has now become an annual event, was first held in Bahrain in 1982 to bring together teachers from different British schools in the region. From a platform to share common experiences and problems, it became a major forum to unite headteachers and teachers for a wide-ranging exchange of views and in-service training. It also became customary to hold the conference on a particular theme, this year's is "The National Curriculum."

Explanations

The conference participants include more than 400 teachers from 50 British schools in Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, Egypt, Amman, Cyprus, Oman, Saudi Arabia, Abu Dhabi, Sharjah,

Watkins, a main speaker, was invited by the British Council, to the National explain ' Curriculum, particularly after some British schools in the region, like the Gulf English School, introduced the programme for their students along with British schools in the

The first phase of the curriculum was introduced in September 1989. It will become fully operational in four stages in seven years.

Due to inherent weaknesses in

education, it was found that diversity" in the process of learning. "There was concern about the standard of education," explained Watkins. Individual schools had developed curriculum, which did not have any basic format. There was also concern about inadequate knowledge in basics, like spelling and maths.

The emphasis will be on providing a broad and balanced education in 10 compulsory subjects, divided into "core subjects and "foundation" subjects. The core subjects are mathematics, English and science; and others are history, geography, technology, music, art, physical education and

"We intend to provide the training background for training needs," said Watkins. The emphasis now is not only

APPROB membership campaign underway

THE new office bearers for the Association of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen, Kuwait chapter, elected for a two-year term, and an executive board was also chosen. The charter of the association was also approved in a meeting held yes-

The association plans to launch its membership campaign and invitation letters have been sent to Pakistani professionals and businessmen.

Pakistani professionals and businessmen interested in joining the association are advised to contact the office bearers: Obedur Rahman Arain, president; Anwer Sanaullah. vice-president; Mohsin M. Siddiqi, general secretary and Zahid Butt, treasurer.

on what students learn but how change as dramatically as that of well they learn. To achieve this a "bad teacher." In other words, goal, a specific assessment systhe teacher-pupil relationship tem will enable closer teacherwill also be re-examined. pupil-parent participation in the education process. The role of the teacher would be to teach. record, assess and report with a view to achieve the "attainment

Emphasis will be on in-service training for teachers to upgrade their performance level. Students who take the 1994 GCSE examination under the British education system would be required to follow the National Curriculum. The GCSE syllabus will be revised by 1992. As students of most British schools in Kuwait are likely to take this exam in 1994.

familiarise themselves with the curriculum and how it can be applied. Workshops Kuwait has one of the largest concentration of British schools in the region. There are 12 British

educationists in the region con-

sidered it a pertinent idea to

schools with over 350 teachers and thousands of pupils.

This is the first time that the British Schools Conference is being held in Kuwait. During the Jan 28 — Feb 2 conference, a number of educational workshops and in-service training programmes will be held for tea-chers. These will be on education management, private schools, National Curriculum, Arabic, dance and movement,

and religion. In addition to Watkins, other speakers are David Vale, Professor John Welton, Raymond Derricott, Claire Davie, Irish Kathryne Idle, Andi Hicks, June Woolston, Natasha Downs, Patricia Milne and Martin Skel-

primary music, primary science

The British Schools Conference has been sponsored by the Institute for Private Education with the support of the Ministry of Education and the British Council. It has been organised by the Gulf English School, affiliated to IPE.

An educational exhibition, displaying British books and educational equipment, will be held as part of the conference at the Regency Palace Hotel. It will be open from 9 am to 6 pm, until Feb 2.

of the "good teacher" will not REQUIRED **Wheel Alignment**

Technician *3-5 years' experience

* Transferable residency

* Driving licence is an asset Interested candidates should submit their applications to Al-Babtain Group, Al-Ghazall Street, Personnel Department. Telephone: 4745233 - 4745541

REQUIRED **PROGRAMMERS**

With knowledge of language clipper, must have experience and be familiar with PC's and Lacal area network.

Please call 4838470/1 for an appointment

The Great Elephant March January 16-20, 1990 Kerala, India

As part of "India — Destina- starts at Cochin, known as the tion of the 90's" promotion, the "Queen of the Arabian Sea" state of Kerala in India is invit- where a tusker garlands the ing tourists to the Great Ele- visitor with a ceremonial welphant March - 4 days of end- come. The elephant march comless excitement in an enchanting mences from Trichur, the culland. Tourists are invited to wit- tural capital of Kerala, in two ness an assembly of 101 gloriously caparisoned ele- The water cruise and snake boat phants and to join a 16km race(16boats—one for women march through Kerala on 30 only) for tourists are at Allepelephants. A journey that takes pey, the "Venice of the East". the tourists through centuries of art and culture. Unfolding, erary are held in the capital of along the way, a magnificent spectacle featuring: A snake boat race; the world-acclaimed dance-drama, Kathakali; the ancient martial art, kalaripayettu: traditional music a tug-of-war between men and elephants; as well as a

backwater cruise. The journey

groups to Triprayar/Peechi. Other programmes on the itin-Kerala, Trivandrum, at Kovalam beach, one of the finest beach resorts in the world. Complete itinerary details and other information can be obtained from Government of India Tourist Office, Dubai Tel: 274848 and Bahrain Tel:



Amir receives UN General Assembly chief

His Highness the Amir today received at his office President of the United Nations General Assembly Joseph Garba of Nigeria on the occasion of his visit to Kuwait.

The meeting was attended by Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saud Mohammed Al Osaimi, acting Foreign Ministry Undersecretary Faisal Al Saleh Al Muttawa and Kuwait permanent representative to the UN Mohammed Abul Hassan.

Garba visited a number of Kuwaiti landmarks and utilities which included Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Kuwait National Museum, the House of slamic Antiquities and the Sadu House.

He was accompanied by Kuwaiti envoy to the UN Mohammad Abu Al Hasan and Foreign Ministry's official Abdul Karim Bu Ghaith.

centre on Afro-Arab co-operation and UN activities. Garba, who was recently appointed minister of state in the Nigerian President's office said upon arrival here last night that discussions will not only cover "furthering working ideals of the UN, but also to explore concrete means by which we can further the cause of Afro-Arab solidarity and co-opera-

His visit to Kuwait comes "not only because of the very important role Kuwait is playing in the UN but also for the tremendous efforts it is making for Afro-Arab co-operation which is increasingly important to our people" he stressed.

The UN official's visit to Kuwait comes in response

to an invitation extended by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

His three day visit to Kuwait, is his first to the Middle

Official talks, with Kuwaiti leaders are expected to tote such as Afghanistan, Mat. New department to aid EPC dives and Comoros.

By Nash'at Al Agha

and full political and economic THE director of the Environsupport of all member states to mental Protection Department Ibrahim Hadi has said that artibe able to fulfil the ideals for which it was established. cle four of the decree-law provided for the establishment of Recommendations a special department at the Public Health Ministry to under-Noting that he had initiated several measures to strengthen take co-ordination between the various relevant authorities and the organisation and improve the efficiency of its secretariat, Dr providing aid to the Environ-Gabid said these measures could mental Protection Council. only be implemented if the He told Seyassah that the

organisation received the material support of the member department was established by ministerial decision. No. 389/ states commensurate with their 1980 to operate immediately under the instruction of the minipolitical commitment to its ster and to undertake control, co-He was of the view that time ordination and follow-up tasks. had now come for the group to The department comprises two formulate its recommendations main divisions, that of co-ordinas it would enable him to present ation and follow-up and the a report on this subject to the 19th Islamic conference of other for training and environ-mental education, with foreign ministers scheduled to be Environmental Pollution Conheld in Cairo in May 1990 and trol Section.

subsequently to the sixth Islamic He said that the section comprised three sub-sections for environmental studies for Dr Gabid urged the group to bear in mind the need for the adoption of realistic measures. projects, air-pollution control and water and soil pollution con-We must have a pragmatic trol as well as a tobacco analysis approach to the intensely lab, work environment and intricate and diverse nature of professional health control and the problems of security," he an industrial medical centre for the Shuaiba Industrial Area. The OIC secretary general said that the rapidly changing inter-

Programmes

He pointed out that the responsibilities assigned to the department as aid to the Environmental Protection Council included following up the implementation of its decisions and recommendations as related to the protection of public health and the environment from the effects of industrial and urban development.

He added that other responsibilities included the formulation of specifications and stipulations that need to be heeded on industrial and urban projects to minimise pollution.

Pollution control

He also said that this was coupled with the consistent coordination between all agencies involved to ensure the enforcement of projection of the environment, establishment of the environment monitoring system, laying down training plans for local cadres at all government work sites and development of environmental education

programmes.

Meanwhile, the head of the professional health section at the department Dr Rifa't Zaki has said that the section provided health services to staff in various industries and set conditions for physical qualifications to ensure that the worker is fit to shoulder the responsibilities assigned. Responsibilities

He added that the responsibilities also included performing medical tests for workers to determine various disability percentages and injuries sustained at work, and laying down the stipulations needed to protect workers from job hazards.

Hadi said that the section contained three labs, one concerned with work physiology, which carried out tests aimed at determining physical fitness of workers, another concerned with work psychology where psychological tests were performed on students nominated for training at the various training centres in the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, and a third concerned with biological analysis and toxicity, where analyses were performed for early detection of health

hazards caused by work environment, which include blood and urine tests. Injuries

He added that the section also reviewed reports on disability percentages as sustained in inries received at work. A total of 1793 cases were reviewed by doctors, which showed that 15 per cent of the cases recovered with no permanent disability, 14 per cent cases where the perman-ent disability formed less than 50 per cent whereas serious disability constituted 35 per cent. Hadi pointed out that the

nighest percentage of cases with high-risk injuries were found in the construction and building sector -...47.9 per cent and the second was the metal work industries, adding that regular and intensive inspection was carried out in these two sectors to ensure that the safety and security codes were heeded and carefully honoured.

The head of the chemical section Yousef Salem Al Zayed said that the section's main functions included the protection of staff operating in the private sector, as well as public servants against work injuries. He said that among the responsibilities shouldered by his section was the provision of preventive and securityrelated facilities at all work sites which included the study of existing work environment and related conditions and this covered vital factors such as ventilation and lighting.

He said that the industrial

health has become an independent discipline where all approaches concerned with environment control were studied to reduce injuries and health hazards on workers at any given

Child assessment centre pushing students ahead

KUWAIT educational authorities pay full concern to child care during the first years of their educational lives. More attention and follow up was exerted in this field in order to develop the abilities of children until they reach higher stages.

national political environment

particularly the tremendous

transformations currently in

progress in the East-West rela-

tions had profound implications

Dr Gabid said that the OIC

valued deeply the constant support that the government and the people of Pakistan had given to it

and for the realisation of the noble goals of Islamic unity and

for issues of regional security.

The Child Assessment and Education Centre was established to take over the responsibility of taking care of children who may have encountered learning difficulties.

The centre was founded at Al Mamoun Primary School for boys during the academic year 1986-1987. A local daily interviewed the headmaster at the school Sulaiman Al Mutawa who said that the school administration presents a full report at the year end to give a picture on the work situation technically and administratively.

The centre provides students with positive services and one of the centre's aims is to give poor students a push towards gaining confidence in themselves in keeping abreast with outstanding students during regular school hours. He indicated that the centre has so far enhanced the educational levels of a large number of students.

The centre supervisor, Abdul Lateef Al Whaib indicated that the centre was originally established to upgrade the standard of students who encountered difficulties in their educational process. He added that the centre along with the Shamiya Centre for girls have also served students who suffered weaknesses

He indicated that 170 students benefitted from the centre in both Arabic and mathematics curricula. Whaib pointed out that more students are joining the centre adding that parental co-operation is very vital in enhancing student educational levels. A number of parents who have admitted

their children to the centre stressed that the centre is doing a commendable job with regard to upgrading students comprehension levels. They praised efforts exerted by educational officials and stated that they have noticed real development in their children after attending courses at the centre. They also said that their children have shown a greater willingness to learn.

Thought for today

WORDS are the most powerful drug used by mankind Rudyard Kipling, English writer and poet (1865-1936).

Kashmiris no longer docile

Islamic revival fuels uprising

SRINAGAR, India, (Reuter): "Paradise on earth has become hell," said Kashmir's leading Muslim cleric, Mirwaiz Moulvi

Forty-two years after Jammu and Kashmir became the sole Muslim-majority state to join newly independent India rather than newly created Pakistan, Islamic revolt has transformed the Himalayan valley.

The uprising mystifies Indians in Delhi, who view Kashmiris as a docile people, their faith tempered by years of co-existence with India's majority religion, Hinduism.

Two major forces appear to have propelled Kashmiris onto the streets in defiance of curfews and Indian security forces — Islamic fundamentalism sweeping the region and disillusionment with widespread official corruption.

India's Moghul kings called Kashmir paradise. Last week, more than 60 people were shot dead in the land that has become a battleground for supremacy between Indian troops and militants demanding independence or secession to neighbouring Pakistan.

Most Kashmiris believe the death toll is 500 or higher. Senior Indian defence sources say the state, bordering China as well as Pakistan, is too strategically important to allow consessions to the militants.

On Saturday, India announced a diplomatic offensive against Pakistan, which has fought two wars with India over Kashmir and now controls a third of the territory.

Pakistan denies the Indian charges it backs the revolt. Politicians in the Pakistan-ruled sector of Kashmir, however, do not conceal their readiness to help the militants.

Thousands of Kashmiris marched through Muzaffarabad, the capital of Pakistan-ruled Azad (free) Kashmir, calling for an Islamic holy war against India on Friday.

The New Delhi-appointed state governor Jagmohan has promised a just administration, an independent inquiry into corruption, more schools and year-round jobs to deal with high unemployment among the increasingly militant youth.

"As far as I can see, the government's plan is to create the peace of the graveyard. But I doubt they can do it. People seem very determined to fight," one Kashmiri politician said.

Politicians, sidelined by the swing in sentiment, said the valley's youth have been galvanised partly by the Islamic fundamentalism revival that has swept from Iran to Afghanistan and neighbouring Pakistan.

Last March, Srinagar youths enraged by "The Satanic Verses," the novel by Indian-born Salman Rushdie that Iran denounced as blasphemous, fought pitched battles with police. Allah's Tigers, a group that claims allegiance to Afghan guerrilla leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, has closed all Kashmir's iquor shops, bars, cinemas and beauty parlours and told hotels to show only Pakistani movies on their video channels.

Many Indian politicians admit public opinion was alienated by rigged state elections in 1987 and by overt corruption under the coalition administration that won.

The National Conference, which had ruled for more than a decade, allied in the 1987 poils with the Congress Party of then Indian prime minister Rajiv Gandhi.

Large-scale rigging ensured the defeat of the opposition Muslim United Front (MUF). Abdul Ghani Loane, once allied to the National Conference, sees this as the turning point.

Many of the MUF's young polling agents crossed the border to Pakistan and returned as members of one of 20 or more militant groups now whipping up anti-Indian emotions, he said. The state has long been under dispute. When India and Pakistan won independence from Britain in 1947, they promptly went to war over Kashmir. The state's ruling Hindu prince opted

Since then the United Nations solution has been a plebiscite on the state's future. Indian policy is that this was superseded in 1972 by an Indo-Pakistan accord in which the two contenders

agreed to settle the issue by negotiation.

Discontent has plenty of fuel — notably the poverty of seasonal unemployment in an economy run on apple orchards. embroidered shawls and lake-moored tourist houseboats.

Until two years ago, Kashmiris appeared loath to frighten away the tourists, whose foreign exchange underpins 60 per cent of the local economy.

Now even a taxi-driver said of Jagmohan: "He talks about roads and buildings and tourism. But that is not the issue. The issue is independence.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1676 - Theodore III becomes tsar of Russia on death of his father Alexis. 1801 - France and Spain issue ultimatum to Portugal to break

allegiance to Britain. 1889 — Crown Prince Archduke Rudolf of Austria-Hungary kills his mistress and himself at hunting lodge in Mayerling. 1916 — Germans stage first Zeppelin raid on Paris, France, in

world wat. 1919 — Czechoslovak forces defeat Poles at Galicia, Poland. 1947 — United States abandons its mediation role in China. 1949 - Britain grants de facto recognition to new state of

1950 - First series of riots occur in Johannesburg, provoked by South Africa's racial policy.

1963 — Britain is refused entry into European Common

Market by France's veto. 1964 — Panama complains to Organisation of American States (OAS) about alleged US aggression.

1969 — Iran charges that Israeli troops are preparing to attack

Iraq, but Israel denies it. 1973 — United States, Soviet Union and 17 other nations agree

to meet in Vienna to try reaching accord on cutting strength of armed forces in Europe.

1976—Soviet Union makes it known that it is willing to accept

political settlement in strife-torn Angola.

1988 — Four seamen are reported killed in two Iraqi air attacks on shipping along Iran's Gulf coast.

on snipping along trait is Guit coast.

1989 — Syrian and Iranian foreign ministers reach agreement
on peace formula to end fighting between their Shiite surrogates in Lebanon.

Swiss banking laws the main catch

Dictator's fortune hard to get

of days to topple a dictatorship which had oppressed them for 24 years, but years could pass before they get their hands on the loot they say Nicolae

Ceausescu stowed away in Switzerland.

A wall of banking secrecy and a labyrinth of cantonal courts stand between Romania and the \$400 million the country's executed leader was alleged to have hidden here. "The law caters for banking secrecy first, Swiss

federalism second and only then are the prescrip-tions of legal assistance taken into account," Member of Parliament Sergio Salvioni complained recen-

tly in the daily newspaper Tages Anzeiger.

Switzerland has long been under pressure to reform its image as a vault for the fortunes of dictators. With dictatorships currently collapsing around the world, the pressure is building.

The government has said it will accelerate assis-

tance to countries trying to track down funds so the procedure could be completed in less than a year.
But a preliminary report on how to cut red tape
will not be ready before the end of 1990 and it may be years before any new legislation takes effect. Moreover, government efforts to draw aside the veil of banking secrecy have met resistance from the

hanks themselves. Speaking at a recent Swiss bankers association meeting, delegate Jean-Paul Chapuis charged that precisely these efforts to dispel Switzerland's murky image were undermining the country's reputation as a law-abiding nation.

Legal

He said current legal assistance laws sufficed and acceleration could infringe on customers' rights.

Nearly four years after the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos fled the Philippines, abandoning details of his bank accounts in his palace bedroom, lawyers are still battling over the assets he is alleged to have stolen and hidden in Switzerland.

Swiss authorities have uncovered at least \$455 million and newspapers estimate the figure may be as high as \$1.5 billion but so far Manila has retrieved only \$2.13 million.

Marcos died in September but his wife Imelda remains accused of looting \$103 million from the Philippines Treasury and defrauding US banks of \$165 million together with her husband.
"At the heart of the problem is the piecemeal way we have had to work through the maze of cantonal courts. At every stage, the Marcoses employed an army observed their fortune," Moritz Legenberger, Member of Parliament and lawyer

representing the Philippines, told Reuters.

Because the Philippines has no formal legal assistance treaty with Switzerland the government is leaving the case to local authorities, and Marcos' lawyers are able to launch separate appeals in every canton where accounts are held.

Despite the tiny sum repatriated, Leuenberger says the Marcos case is the most successful attempt to date to prise open the Swiss accounts of a deposed

It is unclear how much money Haiti's Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier put in Switzerland before his administration was overthrown in 1986. But four years of legal efforts have succeeded only in blocking accounts and repatriating documents. So far Haiti has not received \$1. Investigators from Tehran on the trail of the

Shah's fortune after the 1979 Iranian revolution fared even worse: the Swiss government barred their access to the Shah's accounts.

Secrecy The International Mutual Assistance in Criminal Affairs law (Imac), which Switzerland adopted in 1983, allows banking secrecy to be lifted if a foreign government pursuing a criminal case makes a

request to Berne for co-operation.

Critics say this and subsequent laws are now

"Clearly the legal assistance laws need revision. They were not devised to deal with problems on the scale of Marcos," Levenberger said.

But the Justice Department rejects the view that
Switzerland is too plodding in dealing with suspect

"It's true our legal assistance laws are relatively new and every law has shortcomings. We realise excessive use is sometimes made of the appeal system and that acceleration is necessary," spokesman

Joerg Kistler said.
"However, it is not necessarily speed but. efficiency that counts and efficiency is judged by

He noted Switzerland swiftly ordered a freeze on

But funds may stay frozen for years and may never be repatriated. Sometimes they are never

Finding the funds is half the battle. Neither the Ceausescus nor the Marcoses walked into a Swiss bank and asked to open an ordinary account in the

Instead they may have deposited cash behind front companies or disguised their accounts as charitable donations.

Leuenberger estimates the Ceausescus hid \$400 million worth of gold in Zurich before they were overthrown and executed in December's popular

So far investigators have discovered no trace, although an unofficial Swiss delegation returning from Romania named two companies that may have acted as fronts to conceal funds.

"We know the bear is in these woods. We just do not know under which tree he is hiding," Cornelius Koch, who headed the eight-member panel, told a

Another hindrance to repatriation is Switzerland's "dual criminality" test, requiring cases under investigation to constitute a crime in Switzerland as well as in the country seeking assistance.

Tax avoidance, for instance, is considered only a "gentleman's crime" here, so it does not merit legal

Money laundering is only illegal if the funds are ploughed back into buying drugs, although a bill totally outlawing the practice has passed through the lower house of Parliament and should be

approved in the upper house soon.
One example of Switzerland's thorough adherence to the letter of its laws, so irritating to foreign investigators, is the case of deposed Pan-

amanian leader General Manuel Noriega. The Swiss government asked banks to block any Noriega accounts before the general had even surrendered to US troops in December, but it politely informed US authorities that their requests for assistance could not be formally accepted until they were submitted in French or German.

Énglish is not an official language in Berne. Noriega, who currently faces drugs charges in the US, is alleged to have put funds in Swiss accounts. Banks have not said how much money, if any, he

Immigrants swell occupied areas

ARIEL, West Bank, (Reuter): Kira Nefedov arrived in Israel from Leningrad earlier this month. Like most immigrants from the Soviet Union she oblivious to the political storm around their settling in the West Bank and to a bloody Palestinian revolt against Israeli occupation that has raged on

Ariel's doorstep. Gazing over rocky hills toward the neighbouring Arab village of Kifl Harith she looks puzzled when asked how she feels about living in a settlement in the heart of the Israeli-occupied area.

"It's very nice here. People in Ariel are very friendly and many of them speak Russian. Politics? I left politics behind in the Soviet Union," said Nefedov, 36, a chemistry teacher now seeking works as a chemical researcher.

Discleimers Despite Israeli government disclaimers, Soviet Jews are steadily trickling into West Bank Jewish settlements, alarming Palestinians and angering the

In this hilltop settler town north of occupied Jerusalem, some 100 immigrants from the Soviet

Union and Eastern Europe have arrived in the past three months, more than in the preceding two years. "The settlers...starting to get organised and I imagine we will see a sharp increase in the number of Soviet immigrants joining them," Pinhas Mendelsson, head of a private consulting firm helping the immigrants, told Reuters.

He predicted that all Ariel's empty housing would soon be filled by Soviet Jews and said the settlement of Maaleh Adumim, East of Jerusalem, was taking in 30 immigrants a month.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir ignited US and Arab anger this month by saying a "big Israel" including the occupied territories was needed to accommodate an expected mass wave of Soviet immigration.

Officials tried to play down his remarks, citing statistics showing the number of Soviet Jews who settled in the occupied areas last year was only a fraction of total immigration. But even a small percentage of the 50,000 to 100,000 Soviet Jews expected this year would give a

major boost to the 70,000 settlers living among 1.7 million Palestinians. The US State Department criticised Shamir's

remarks as unhelpful to Middle East peace and warned against increasing settlement in the

Local Palestinian leaders apealed to Western governments in an anguished memorandum to prevent Israel from settling Soviet immigrants in what was left of the Palestinian homeland.

Many of the newcomers seem unaware of the controversy or indeed of any difference in status between Israel and the occupied territories. Their main concern is to find a quiet life, decent housing

Most arrive at Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion airport with

no clear idea of where they want to live.

Airport officials say they try to bar settlement activists from recruiting the usually bewildered new arrivals but several immigrants said they were

Others said settlement recruiters made contact at governemnt hostels in Tel Aviv.

Some of the best known former Soviet Jews have moved to West Bank settlements, a potential magnet for compatriots.

Former dissident Yosef Begun is one of 30 Soviet emigres living in Kiryat Arba, an ultra-nationalist settlement on the edge of the Arab West Bank town of Hebron. His wife is active in trying to attract new immigrants to join them.

Another well-known former prisoner of Zion,

Yuli Edelstein, lives in the settlement of Allon Shyut, south of Jerusalem.

Ariel mayor Ron Nachman, a member of Shamir's rightist Likud Party, denies using immigrants for political ends, but he says they undermine Labour Party arguments that Jews would end up as a minority in an Israel that included the territories.

The current wave of immigration from the Soviet Union changes all the demographic theses in Israel today. It changes all the theories about political solutions," he said.



Art Buchwald

New Yorkers talk to themselves

TOM BROKAW had to apologize to New York City for knocking the town during the news broadcast. I am going to talk about New York today, but I have no intension of following his example. The reason for this is that New Yorkers never offer me an apology, so why should I apologize to them?

Here are some random notes about the Big Apple—

Like I intend down on my last trip:

which I jotted down on my last trip:

The first thing a visitor notices is that all the people on the street are talking to themselves. The assumption is that they are mentally disturbed. This is not the case. The people talking to themselves are the same ones—it's the New Yorkers who talk to each other

Potholes

New York City has won the Nobel Prize for potholes. What makes the potholes so special is that they are not only in the streets but also on the sidewalks. In New York a person has twice as much chance of breaking an ankle than he has when he's riding in a

It is not generally known but each New Yorker averages eight fights a day with total strangers. The fights are mostly verbal and only in rare cases do they become physical. When he returns home at night the

how it goes:
"So, dad, how did you do with the fights today?"

"I won five and lost three."
"Not bad for an old man."
"Who are you calling an old man? Show me another New Yorker over 50 who can still win 'The Big One' in the subway." One' in the subway." Who did you beat, Dad?" "I went up against a cab driver who drove right through a puddle and splashed water all over my

"Did you give him a piece of your mind?"
"No, he sped off. Another cab came along and had
to stop for a red light, so I yelled at him instead. You
should have seen the look on his face." "Bully for you, Dad."

"Later on I was waiting to make a telephone call at a public phone box on Broadway. I stood for 10 minutes while some guy made obscene telephone "He hung up, and I was about to take the receiver when this little old lady pushed measide and grabbed the phone. Being a New Yorker, I said, as polite as

know what she did? She gave me the finger."

"A little old lady did that to you at a public phone

booth?"

"They'll do it any where they can. So, I lost that one. Next, I went into a big department store to buy a pair of socks. The guy at the sock counter was nibbling on the neck of the girl selling cologne. 'Please,' I said, 'all I want are some socks.' The girl sprayed cologne into the salesman's ear. I got imparient and shouted, 'I want socks.' The guy didn't means but the store detective came over showed his move, but the store detective came over, shoved it chest against mine and said, 'Can't you see the man is ou his lunch hour?"

Customer "Fifteen years ago you would have won that one, pop. Salespeople can smell when a constomer is over the hill and doesn't have any fight left in him any

"My greatest victory came after I saw a mugging this afternoon, io feet away from me."
"Why was it such a triumph?"
"The mugger got away so no one asked me to be a

Los Angeles Times Syndicate

Letters to the editor

Try homoeopathy

SIR: If we honestly analyse the coverage of Arab Times we can conclusively judge that this is one of the very few dailies in which every reader will easily find the coverage of his or her interest. It proves that Arab Times covers each and every aspect of life. I am one of its thousand regular readers. I am interested in going through each and every news but in particular medical coverage.

It's almost a decade since sensational news items regarding Aids surfaced. All the big and small newspapers, weeklies and journals are covering this hazardous disease, its causes, research developments, new drugs, remedies

and side-effects etc. Today when going through Arab Times pages I read "Researcher expects success against Aids in 90s". I immediately decided to write to Arab Times on this particular aspect.

Various remedies and causes of the disease given by experts are contradictory. I wish to conclude about the causes of this

"The only cause of Aids is the side-effects of heroin, LSD and all sorts of addictions.

In my opinion all the factors which are named are baseless, because from the day human society existed the sexual activities were same and still no change. In ancient societies, the people were having free sex, people were hetero-sexual but there was no Aids. It proves that Aids is caused by different narcotics and not by different sexual modes.

"If any system can reduce the side-effects of different drugs, the Aids menace will be over. There is only one system of the world which can successfully eradicate the side-effects of different drugs and that is "homoeopathic sys-tem of medicine."

Since homoeopathic system of medicine can easily treat other hazardous diseases like the various cancers, TB, syphilis, asthma, arthritis, gout, diabetes, various heart problems — it can

WHO must introduce inter-disciplinary researches and should collaborate with homeopaths to get this problem solved forever. The Kuwaiti government should take an initiative and start homoeopathic system of medicine just as herbal medical system is being

. I am confident that the minister of health will consider my request and take the necessary

There is no doubt that Arab Times can play a significant role in the compilation of this project, which will definitely be beneficial to all

Syed Mohd Arif.

Be objective

SIR: I am sorry to write that your newspaper have either hatred for Pakistan or your newseditor does not like to give any good news about

Pakistan last Syrans and am very sorry to note that you are either giving bad news or no news about Pakistan. I asked myself why and, am unable to understand your paper's attitude.
In the time of late Gen Zia-ul-Haq you were

crying that there was no democracy in Pakistan and that all was going wrong. Now Pakistan has elected government, and has prime minister of your choice, still you have got the same attitude, same hatred. I don't understand why. It is impossible that

nothing good is happening in this unfortunate country. It is impossible that there is no good news on your teleprinters! When you stopped printing "Urdu pages" I felt very happy, because I stopped reading "abuses" and bad news about Pakistan. I was thinking that because English is an inter-national language you will surely respect international standard of press briefing, but very

your attitude! What has Pakistan done very strange that

sorry to note that still you don't like to change

you hate it in this manner!!! As journalists, Arab and Muslims you have to print correct, good and bad news, don't see

the dark side only.

Everybody in the Muslim world knows the cause and root of the Kashmir problem. You are describing freedom fighters or Kashmiri Muslims as common criminals and are using very insulting words for them - why? Kashmiris are asking for their fundamental rights as Palestinians are asking. If the intifada of Pales-tinians is to fight for liberation then why is the Kashmiris fight for liberation not intifada.

Both are fighting for their land against occupation. Why the discrimination? Is it

because they are not Arabs. I read Arab Times and will continue to read it, though I know that Arab Times is doing injustice to my country. I am sure whatever you are doing is for personal benefit, and not for the sake of journalism. True journalism is for USA and Europe, not for the Middle East.

You are siding with India, Philippines — that's your job, but in the name of journalism. please be true journalists. I hope you will print my letter (if you have the courage). Abdel Majeed Ismail, Caire, Egypt.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Quote me

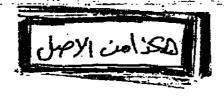
alarmingly graphic, begging is unmistakenly informative and persuasive speech. The simple request for money ... cannot but remind the passer-by that people in the city live in poverty and often lack the essentials for survival."

— A US judge ruling that begging is a form of freedom of speech.

"This meeting is to address the possibilities of a return to Europe but also it will have to decide what kind of Europe we want to go back to." — Vaclav Havel, Czech president.

"Israel looks to world Jewry and especially American Jewry to provide at least \$500 million and that figure is likely to go up. They're looking as well to Congress to provide money. The fact is they're not going to get money if they're going to suggest settling them in the West Bank." — A US





Heavy rains

about half a mile.

hardliners, (AP)

in the zone. (AP)

CAIRO, Jan 28, (AP): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein

arrived today on a previously

unannounced visit and was

greeted by President Hosni

Mubarak at Cairo international

News Agency (Mena) said

Mubarak accompanied Saddam

to Quba Palace where he was

given an official welcome recep-

This is the first visit by the Iraqi

President since a row broke out

over the alleged mistreatment

and killing of Egyptian workers in Iraq in early November. The reports of the mistreatment in the

Egyptian press were followed by

the return of at least 30,000

workers from about two million

At the time, Mubarak played

down the issue and blamed the

Cairo press for exaggerated reports. The Iraqi President den-

Egyptians in Iraq.

ied the reports.

The state-run Middle East

agency reported on Sunday. (AP)

Motorists ventured into Cairo streets despite heavy rains that raised water level in some parts of the Egyptian capital higher than knees. This is the rain spell to hit Cairo in a single day for years. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mujahedeen blamed: Iran on Sunday blamed the opposition Mujahedeen for a hijack attempt last week but the group rejected the charge as an attempt to divert attention from a UN human rights probe. (Renter)

Garrison about to fall: Sudanese rebels said on Sunday they had

occupied parts of the town of Yei near the Ugandan and Zairean borders and the government garrison was about to fall.

"Khartoum troops in Yei cannot be rescued now," the radio of the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) said. (Reuter)

Fog closes Bosphorus waterway: Thick fog closed Istanbul's 19-mile Bosphorus waterway to shipping on Sunday.

Turkish maritime officials said the waterway, separating Asia from Europe, had been closed at 11 am (0900 GMT) with visibility down to

Heroin seized, 8 held: Narcoucs police have seized 185 kilogrammes (407-pounds) of heroin hidden in the truck fuel tanks and arrested eight Turkish drug traffickers, the semi-official Anatolia news

Strike at Ike's hotel: Guests at one of Algeria's top hotels, El-Djazair, made their own beds on Saturday because of a three-day-old strike which staff said they would maintain indefinitely. The colonial era hotel, formerly called the Saint-George, served as

allied headquarters of US general Dwight Eisenhower during the Second

Iranians ordered end to strike: An order from Iran's

President compelled Anis Naccache, serving a life prison sentence for a templing to kill an exilest flathair eaties to said his 19 week furthers.

strike, his lawyer said on Saunday (AP)

Reformists resign: Eight reformist members of the politically powerful Cyprus Communist Party, Akel, announced their resignation

from its 75-member central committee on Saturday, widening a split with

Dangerous precedence: Cutting the flow of the Euphrates River for one month by Turkey to fill the Ataturk dam is a dangerous precedence, Syrian Irrigation Minister Abdul Rahman Al Madam has

Artists resume work: Greek and Turkish Cypriot artists

resumed work on Sunday on giant canvas they plan to stretch 500 metres (yards) across the UN-buffer zone splitting the war-divided island.

The two groups continued to work only on their own side of the dividing line however after Turkish Cypriot authorities again refused to

allow the Turkish Cypriot painters to join their Greek Cypriot colleagues

Saddam in Cairo on

TUARY 29, 19

nuce will beend.

of the world what

alem solved force mi should take e corathic systems dical motion where unister of healths. take the necess

. at Timescapp to Supriation of it. Syed Mobile

that your news BARRIER OF FORB curvigordness: was newspaperit er -- to noteth guy of the news. abitandan . attitude a Zara-Haqis dem aracy mPar and has prime grant have got the

n lis imposed oing in this ution. le that there is sign resting "Lidars" stopped and the stopped and th e frank e us Att one, such the don't hear , dance were object. n:: North Musliment Land had head at

Market words are

Ranker plans

are fighters or her

المرابع المساورة المرابع المرا المرابع The state of the s The rate of their party the distribution that had confined The Michael File which is die profit The state of the second production abdel Vlajediji (sijeli

he fighted third ships address publication The state of the s

Egypt is a member of the Arab Co-operation Council which also groups Iraq, Jordan and North Yemen. It backed Iraq in the eight-year war with Iran and the two countries reportedly cooperate in military production.

airport.

unexpected visit Mubarak criticized Washington last month after it expressed concern when Iraq announced it had launched a three stage rocket capable of putting satellite in space, and test-fired two longrange surface-to-surface mis-

Saddam was accompanied today by his Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz and other officials, Mena said.

Saddam's arrival coincides with a visit here by PLO chief Yasser Arafat who met with Mubarak early today. There were no reports that the three leaders would meet together.

There were no comments from Arafat or Mubarak after their

Egypt and Iraq resumed diplomatic relations in November 1987 after an eight-year rupture following Cairo's peace treaty with Israel in 1979. Since then, the two leaders

have exchanged visits several

French Defence Minister Jean Pierre Chevenement started talks today with his Iraqi counterpart Gen. Abdul Shanshal on "bilateral relations and cooperation," officials said.

Arafat meets Mubarak in Cairo CAIRO, Jan 28, (Kuna): A 45-minute meeting between Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and visiting Palestinian President Yasser

Arafat was held here today. The meeting was attended by members of the PLO executive committee Jamal Al Sourani, Mahmoud Abbas and Abdullah Al Hourani as well as the Ambassador of Palestine Saced Kamal and Fatah represen-

tative in Cairo Zohdi Al Oedreh. From the Egptian side the meeting was atended by Deputy Premier and Foreign Miniser Dr Esmat Abdel Meguid and director of the President's Bureau for Political Affairs and first Foreign Ministry

Undersecretary Dr Ussama Al Baz. Egyptian and Palestinian sources did not elaborate on the issues

discussed at the meeting. Arafat has arrived here yesterday to attend a celebration sponsored by Egyptian parties, politicians and trade unions marking the start of the third year of the popular uprising which was held here last night.

Tunisian flood victims protest

TUNIS, Jan 28, (Reuter): Protesters angry at delays in aid after Tunisia's disastrous floods have tried to storm government offices in the second such protest in a week, the official news agency Tap said today.

Thirty people are confirmed died and 27 missing after live days of torrential rain which caused damage officially estimated at \$222 About 500 people marched yesterday to

local government offices in the southwestern town of Nefta but security forces prevented them from seizing the building. The agency said they then pelted the building with rocks, molested a local official and set

Hostages

LONDON, Jan 28, (Renter):

up a report that journalist John McCarthy, kidnapped four years ago in Lebanon, was being held with US hostage Thomas Sath-

erland in the basement of a house

The Sunday Correspondent

newspaper quoted sources in the pro-Iranian Hezboliah movement

as saying thetwo men were closely guarded but well looked-after and

It printed photographs of the house, surrounded by shell-acarred buildings in a southern suburb of West Beirut, where McCarthy, a Briton, and Suth-

"We are following it up as com-

prehensively as possible," a Foreign Office spokesman said of the report. "I really can't characterise it at all. We just don't know enough about it to be optimistic or nessimistic."

The friends of John McCarthy,

a support group campaigning on behalf of the 33-year-old tele-

vision journalist, said the report was the most positive news of him

"We're pleased about the news

McCarthy's friend Jill Morrell

day Correspon

and we hope the government follows it up. It's the best news we've had in a long time," spokes-woman Joan Willows said.

the story tallied with reports from French hostage Jean-Paul Kauff-plants hostage Jean-Paul Kauff-plants heef in 1988, that Suth-erland and McCarthy had been imprisoned together.

April 17, 1986 while driving to Beirut airport to leave Lebanon at

the end of his first overseas assign-

ment. Sutherland was abducted on

June 9, 1985 when travelling from

Beirnt airport to the city's American University, where he

The Sinday Correspondent's report was by Hala Jaher, a Lon-

don-based Lebanese journalist who obtained her information

from a man she met at a Hezbollah

The man, who did not know she was a journalist, told Jaber's com-

panion that he had the "privilege" of guarding McCarthy and Suth-

erland, and pointed out the

basement where they were held. "We have strict orders to make

sore that they are kept well and

that neither of them falls ill."

Jaber quoted the man as saying.
"We occasionally bring them old

magazines and newspapers. We

take care of them like we take care

Jaber said a second Hezbollah

source independently confirmed

The Sunday Correspondent noted Hezbollah sources as say-

ing the other Western hostages in

Lebanon were also alive. Its report said there were 15 other captives

in addition to McCarthy and

The International Committee

In its total of 17 Western hos-

tages, the Sunday Correspondent did not include Alec Collett, 67, a

British, New York-based writer

who was on assignment for the UN Relief and Works Agency when he was kidnapped on March 25,

The Revolutionary Organics

tion of Socialist Muslims said it kidnapped and killed Collett. A

video was released purporting to

show his body hanging from scaffold. No body was found.

Kabul garrison

PESHAWAR, Jan 28, (Reuter): An Afghan rebel leader said yesterday a

huge explosion rocked a government

garrison this week, causing many casualties and destroying tanks and

Ahmed Zia, brother of rebel com-mander Ahmed Shah Masood, said

the explosion occurred at Qalai

Surkh garrison about 70 km (45 miles) north of Kabul on Wednes-

It was a big explosion. Many peo-

ple were killed and injured and 70 tanks and trucks exploded," he said.

hit by blast

of the Red Cross said last October that a total of 19 Western hos-

tages were being held.

of ourselves."

Sutherland.

was dean of agriculture.

funeral wake in Beirut.

erland were said to be held.

Britain said today it was follow

reported

held in

in West Beirut.

n good health.

for two years.

The government blamed Muslim fundamentalists for a previous incident in the town of Sidi Bouzid in which demonstrators attacked the local governor's offices.

that complaints were legitimate when he dismissed the governor of Sidi Bouzid province. Some 35,000 homes were destroyed or damaged, seven bridges swept away and hun-

dreds of kilometres of roads damaged.

President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali admitted

Algeria, Egypt, Libya, Spain, Japan, the European Economic Community and Morocco have sent aid. The United States flew in tents at the weekend and has promised to send temporary bridges.

state for humanitarian affairs, arrived on Friday to supervise the distribution of generators, water pumps and medical supplies.

King Fahd of Saudi Arabia has sent \$50 million and the Palestine Liberation Organisation has donated \$920,000 and supplies.

United Arab Emirates (UAE) at instruction of President Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan will extend relief aid to victims of recent floods in Tunisia, it was announced today in Abu Dhabi.

Deputy Chief of Staff and Crown Prince of Abu Dhabi Sheikh Khalifa Bin Zayed Al Nahayan ordered immediate preparation and dispatch of relief materials.

Aoun men trade fire with militias basement

Ceasefire, but Shiites fight on

BEIRUT, Jan 28, (Agencies): Christian army units and Muslim militias pounded each other with tank fire across Beirut's dividing Green Line today as a new ceasefire was reported between rival Shiite Muslim militias in south Lebanon.

The sound of exploding shells mixed the thunder claps of a storm when the fighting broke out overnight in the central sector of the three-mile (5 kms) line dividing the Lebanese capital.

Police said no casualties were reported from the three-hour flare-up that violated a ceasefire brokered by the Arab League in September to halt the latest clashes in Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war.

At least four people were killed and 12 wounded by police count in similar violations along the Green Line in the first two weeks of 1990.

The Sept 22 truce halted six months of murderous shelling duels between Christian troops of maverick Gen. Michel Aoun and the Syrian Army in which police said 929 people were killed and 2,744 wounded.

Snipers are defying Algerianbrokered ceasefire, security sources said. They said relative calm

prevailed in Iqlim Al Tufah area, 40 km (25 miles) south of Beirut. Militiamen were sniping at each other across the battlezone but there were no heavy exchanges of fire, the sources said.

The new hostilities came as President Elias Hirawi's government was readying a security plan to ban militias and combat terrorism in West Beirut to encourage foreign diplomats to return to the city's Muslim sec-

They also reflected the deepening political crisis resulting from Aoun's defiance of Hirawi's Syrian-backed government, which is cententing the de facto transition of Laplanon, into, see turian mini-states

Amal said in a statement that it result of the swift efforts of Algerian envoy Mohammed Taker to halt the fighting."

The group did not give further details of the ceasefire plan which followed a lengthy meeting bet-ween Taher and Amal leader Nabih Berri.

Details of the security plan have been discussed last night at a meeting between President Hirawi, Premier Dr Salim Al Hoss, and Finance and Interior Ministers Ali Al Khalil and Elias Al

DFLP fighter captured

BEIRUT, Jan 27, (AP): The Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine said yesterday one of its fighters was mis-sing after a clash with Israeli troops and allied militiamen in South Lebanon the day before.

A communique distributed in Beirut by the Moscow-oriented DFLP identified the missing man as Mohammed Habanjar, a 19-year-old Sunni Muslim Lebanese who joined the group in 1988.

The Israeli army said Israelibacked Lebanese militiamen of the South Lebanon Army captured a fighter Saturday near the Hardale Bridge in Israel's selfproclaimed security zone. Military sources said the cap-

ture was co-ordinated with Israeli security forces and that the fighter claimed he was from the DFLP. The name was not

Israel television reported that the captive was among a group of attempted infiltrators and that he said they had planned to stage attack on the horthern Israet border settlement of Misgav Am.

The DFLP claimed in previous communiques that a raiding squad that ambushed an Israeli army patrol in Israel's self-designated "security zone"

A Hezbollah spokesman reached by telephone today wel-comed the Algerian initiative and the ceasefire announcement. He said an earlier Iranian-brokered ceasefire was ready being observed by his group.

Algerian embassy officials in



Habanjar

Friday had returned safely to

But a later check has establi-shed that Comrade Mohammed Habanjar, code named Abu Samra, was not among the returmunique said.

The radical PLO faction, which is headed by Nayef Hawatmeh, said it held Israel responsible for any harm that befalls the missing comrade."

Beirut refused to give details on the ceasefire agreement.

Taher, who has visited

Lebanon on earlier peace missions, arrived in Beirut on Monday and met leaders of both groups as well as Shiite religious



concessions

Jerusalem strike over killing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 28, (AP): Prime Minister Yitzhak mir vowed yesterday to stand fast against US pressures for concessions on Middle East peace issues and threatened to resign from his job if he loses an upcoming party vote of con-

In the disputed lands meanwhile soldiers shot and killed a teen-aged Palestinian protester and his uncle, in a clash with stone-throwers in a village outside Jerusalem, Arab

The army confirmed there was a clash in the village called Abu Distractions when crack border patrol guards "came upon masked activists." At least one protester was wounded, an army spokesman said, adding that the incident was under

The fatalities were confirmed by officials at Muqassed Hospital in Fast Jerusalem.

rast lerusatem.

The youth was identified by reports as Abdullah Nabil Halabiya.

To who was struck by a bullet in the chest and died instantly. His uncle, Mohammed Dahoud Halabiya, 45, was hit twice in the chest and pro-nounced dead on arrival at the hosp-

ital, hospital officials said. Their deaths were the first in four days from clashes in the occupied West Bank and raised to 651 the number of Palestinians killed by Israelis in the 25-month-old uprising

against Israeli rule. Shops closed in Arab East Jerusalem today to protest at the kill-

ngs.
The one-day strike closed businesses throughout East Jerusalem. Army curfews were imposed on Abu Dis, the nearby village where the two dead Palestinians had lived, and two other villages in the occupied West

In the occupied Gaza Strip, an Arab teacher was attacked and killed by youths wielding knives and axes. Palestinian sources said Ismail Abu Yusef was a suspected collaborator. Two young Palestinians, aged 11 and 14, were injured during clashes in Mughazi camp, Palestinians repor-

in the north of Israel, police and volunteers aided by a helicopter sear-ched for a missing Israeli soldier last seen four days ago boarding a bus. The Druze soldier, aged 21, failed to arrive at his base.

Faisal Al Husseim, the leading Palestinian nationalist in the Israelioccupied territories, has called on Arabs to press for a halt to the flow of Soviet Jews to Israel.

"We should exercise pressure on the nations of the world to stop this, he said in an interview with the Lon-don-based Arabic newspaper Asharq Al Awsat published today. "What we can do is to ask other

countries to open the door, for migrating Jews and press for settling them down somewhere else other than the West Bank and Gaza," he

Western diplomats, saying an increasingly confident Israel is hardening its stance, are deeply pes-simistic about prospects for Israeli-

Palestinian peace.
They believe the sudden influx of thousands of Soviet Jews has convinced many Israelis there is no urgent

need for talks. "I think it's a window of opportun-ity that is remaining closed," said

Diplomats from several countries reneatedly used the word "gloomy

to describe the chances of overco ing obstacles to the first talks bet-

Rebels set Monday for aliens to leave Juba and void" should the Sudanese

NAIROBI, Jan 28, (AP): Sudanese rebels declared a ceaselire around Juba tomorrow to allow air evacuation of foreigners wishing to leave the besieged southern town.

The Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) said in a radio broadcast yesterday the date was agreed upon in a rebels meeting with officials of the International Committee of the Red Cross, United Nations organisations, relief agencies and Western governments.

The broadcast said the meeting occurred on Friday in Ethiopia's capital, Addis Ababa, where the SPLA

headquarered.
"We are not ordering foreigners out of Juba," said rebel spokesman Lam Akol in a telephone interview from Nairobi. This is a response to requests by those who wish to evacuate their

Akol said the SPLA fighters would neither shell the town nor fire at civilian aircraft landing in Juba from dawn to dusk. "This is the last chance," Akol

said. ' 'We will not allow it

again." The broadcast warned the

agreement would become "null

foreigners still in Juba, southern Sudan's largest town. The agreement for the ceasefire came two days after the Sudan's Information Minister

government send military air-craft to Juba. The SPLA "will

not be blamed for any con-

sequences," the broadcast said

It was not immediately possi-

ble to ascertain the number of

without elaboration.

Ali Shummo announced relief agencies could resume emergency food deliveries by air to government and rebel-controlled areas. Sudanese authorities suspen-

ded relief flights in October, saying they wanted to guarantee the safety of relief workers after the collapse of an informal ceasefire between the government and

Akol dismissed Shummo's announcement as "political propaganda" saying the Sudanese authorities had not consulted the SPLA.

Asked if a World Lutheran Federation aircraft that has been

ferrying emergency food from Nairobi to Juba would be in danger after Monday, Akol said: "They do it at their own risk."

New insight into the role of dwarfs in ancient Egyptian life

GIZA PLATEAU, Egypt, Jan 28, (AP): Per-n-ankh lived the good life of an Egyptian bureaucrat about 4,500 years ago, and when he died, his Pharaoh honoured him with a burial plot near the Giza pyramids. His statue portrays Per-n-ankh as a portly man with penetrating eyes, in the prime of life. Per-n-ankh was also a dwarf.

Egyptian archaeologists discovered his tomb in October, his bones and statue in January. Their study has only just begun. But they are certain eventually to place Per-n-ankh on a select list of antiquity's most famous dwarfs and give new insights into an intriguing field already under study: the role of little people in ancient

Egypt's life and religion.
Egyptologist Kent Weeks of American University in Cairo and the University of California, Berkeley, said he's been fascin-

A boy holds a piece of glass and Lebanese soldiers inspect damage caused by a car bomb which exploded on Saturday

in West Beirut. (Reuter wirephoto)

ated by the subject for more than 25 years. "We have portrayals of dwarfs earlier than there were Pharaohs," Weeks said. But he said the new find is rare because "the oldest statue we have of a dwarf has the legs intentionally cut off, and other statues disguised dwarfness."

"Here we see a pudgy man with fat legs that emphasize he's a dwarf. He's a man with power, who's saying to the world, 'it's

no problem I'm a dwarf.' He's middleaged, leading a good life and proud to say

The well-preserved statue, carved from black basalt, is 20 inches tall, just over nine inches wide and almost 11 inches deep (50 cm by 23 cm by 27 cm). It depicts a muscular official dressed in a white kilt, his stubby legs bare from the knee to the toes.

It's unclear yet what Per-n-ankh's religious or bureaucratic duties were. His tomb, and the statue itself, show he was an important man, but details of his official duties are lacking. Inscriptions in some tombs of dwarfs identify them as officials in charge of "the community of little," but Per-n-ankh's listed no such ties with other

"We don't have proof that ancient Egyptians thought dwarfs were special, but generations of artists of the old kingdom painted them performing many jobs said Professor Ola El Aguizy of Cairo University.

The old kingdom, Per-n-ankh's time, lasted almost 450 years and ended in 2134

Dr El Aguizy, who wrote her master's thesis on ancient Egyptian dwarfs, said they took on interesting roles in religion.

監査部のであるのがは、または、またいのでは、これがは、またのでは、またいできた。

The second section is a second section of the second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the section o





Iragi ceramics exhibition

DR RASHA AL SABAH opened an exhibition for Iraqi ceramics works which was held at the Chivalry Club starting Jan 12 until Jan 26, 1990. The exhibition was then transferred to Kuwait International Hall where it will continue until Feb 5, 1990. This extension is due to the large response witnessed by the public.

The exhibition included a large number of ceramic works accessories, vases, palm trees, mosques and complete paintings on Islamic art works at different ages.

All pieces on display have been chosen carefully from the best Iraqi ceramic types and are formed from old Iraqi heritage made by a group of the best Iraqi artists and ceramic workers. The art pieces belong to more than 50 artists.

The currently displayed ceramic works differ from the art of making flowers, from ceramic, which is highly common among housewives and

CINEMA Arabic film

Sahniyah Hall Booked Al Hamra Nowhere to Hide Drive In Cocktail

Al Firdous Big Business Moon Trap

Al Jahra Ninja Hunt Hall Booked Sulaibikhat Imperial Navy

Daku O Darwesh Ahmadi Drive-In The Lost Platoon

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kowait Al Ajeel Pharmacy Palestine street Al Hakeem Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak street

Hawalli and Nugra Kuwait Pharmacy Ouotaiba street

Salmiya and Rumaithlya Qortuba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak street

Al Ahmedi Pharmacy Al Ahmedi

Al Farwaniya Al Tawon Pharmacy The Main street

Al-Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy New souk

PRAYERS

5.18 em 12.01 3.02 pm 5.23 Asr Maghreb



Japan film festival

Today's film is the Seven Samural, directed by Akira Kurosawa (1954). The film is subtitled in Arabic and will be screened at 7.30 pm at the Chamber of Commerce and Industry Auditorium. The picture shows a scene from one of the traditional dances to be presented in the 'Japan 1990' opening ceremony on February 2.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA. on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

Tribal Ruge & Oriental Prints
THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more information contact: 2421951.

SOCIAL

A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making - For more details cail:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

NRI Forum lecture on Taxation and investments

NRI Investors Forum is holding a lecture session at Indian embassy on Tuesday, the 30th January at 7.30 pm. The meeting would be addressed by a visiting expert from India. All Indians are welcome. Daniella Fastelabn

Daniella celebrates "Fastelabn" for Danes at Gazelle Club on Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie — Tel: 5733382 before Feb 13.

A STATE OF THE STA

Awadı presenting awarcs

Konkani drama

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's 'Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Bover, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video Sharo) and Video Cle G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one

show only. Samarpan discussion SAMARPAN

presents Rajesh Dhruv, an expert on investment and taxation from Gujarat, who will address the Gujarati-speaking community, in Gujarati language, on Mon-day, Jan 29, at 9 pm at the Indian Embassy Hall. All Gujarati-speakers are wel-

Saaz aur Aawaz

SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical groups with complete orchestra presents their fourth musical programme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit songs of yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 4 pm. If Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February. 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Ladies International League YOU are invited to attend the next general meeting on Monday. February 5. Sheraton Ballroom A. Our programme will be presented by Claude Maxime. Everyone welcome! Doors open 6 pm, programme begins at 7 pm promptly! Door

Caledonian Society The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday. February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253. Carnival Fiesta '90

YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb

Non-stop dancing from 8.30"
pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz."
Highlights: Best Carnival couple (fancy) and many many

surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel. The Carnival Nite (By the

Entertainers) IN the arena of entertain-

ment 'The Entertainers' welcomes all to witness their 'Carnival Nite' at the Ramada Salam Hotel's (Le Mirage Ballroom) on the 22nd February (Thursday) 1990 commencing from 9:00 pm onwards. Special highlights will be:

Parade by King Momo. Crowning of Carnival Queen by King Momo. Samba dance competition and group prizes, and many more to be announ-

Music will be specially created for this occasion to be performed by "Top Ranks" & "Perfect Strangers" be there as its "Viva la Carnival."

Soviet Ballet

STARS of the Soviet Ballet, featuring the Russian Ballet Company of Moscow will be touring Kuwait on February 2 and 3. They will perform 130 minute shows at Al Andalus Cinema, Hawalli, On Friday, Feb 2, the show will start at 6.00 pm. On Saturday, Feb 3, it will start at 8.00 pm. Tickets will be on sale starting Thursday 10.00 am to 8.00 pm, Friday throughout the day and during the following week at the box office. Ladies International League

LIL newcomers coffee morning will be held on Monday 29 Jan-uary from 10 am to 12 noon at the Sheraton Hotel. New-comers to Kuwait and LIL are most welcome. For more information call Ann on 5316905. ..Like a Hurricane!!

SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 80's. For information and reservation call 5730265/2543219.

Raqs Sharql INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details call 4836021.

Spring festival
Bengali Cultural Society is organising a "Spring Festival"
a: the Mousetrap Theatre,
Jabriya on Thursday, 1st
February 1990. Parents are
requested to bring their children, who are participating in various competitions, at 7 pm sharp.

Kalpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and

Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act
Play Competition at Indian
Arts Circle on 9th February 1990.

SPORTS

Ahmadi kart racing

THE next race meeting will be on 22nd February but if you want to try out the rentakart, the track is open all day on Friday. If you're interested in racing or just interested enough to get involved in some other

way, come down and chat to us. From the Ahmadi turn off from the motorway, turn left at the water tower lights and we are on the left, before the petrol station.

Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade I Examiner will be commencing shortly. Ergocycle Fitness Computer

tests and courses now available at Messilah. Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exer-

cise classes also available.

Tivim Centre
"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-a-side Inter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please contact organisers -2441860 Casmiro.

STEPS Ballet School commences its new term. Jan 1990 registration is now open Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more information. (For girls only 4-15 years). Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is

organising a cricket match bet-ween the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match will start at 9 am. Kuwait Cricket takes this

opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least lifty prizes which includes colour TV. VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items are waiting for the winners. All are cordially invited. For

further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. Daniella Tennis 1990

Daniella organises again this year a tennis tournament for Danes. You can participate in ladies singles, men's singles and "social doubles". All Danish tennis players are welcome. Both beginners and more experienced. For further details and registration please call Carsten — 2402698 (office) or 3710215 ext. 27 (private) before Friday, Feb 2.

HOTELS

At the Holiday inn Health Club SWIMMING lessons available vall year rolling with 'quanties' swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00, Sat 5-6:00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt

Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all stan-Squash coaching available from professional coach everyday, from 1 pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women; tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots more. Phone for further details - Recreation Manager, 4742000 ext 6788

wondo Sat-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6.

KTV 1

THE MORNING PERIOD

9.30 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher News

9.50 Cartoon Serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Ghoraba Fi Al Madeena: Arabic serial (part 3)
From My Kitchen:

Local programme
12.05 Al Malqoof: Local
serial (part 4) starring
Abdul Hussain Abdul Redha, Mohammed Jabėr, Abdulla Khraibit.

12.30 News Summary
12.35 Holy Quran and
Closedown
THE EVENING PERIOD 4.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran
The World Today via Satellite (repetition)
4.45 Bereen: Cartoon serial (final part)
5.15 Mama Anisa and Chil-

dren: Local children serial, prepared by Samiya Mohammed and presented by Mama Anisa

5.45 Night chemists, Airlines and official advertisements. Al Fareso Al Aasheq: Historical serial (part

7.00 Varieties 7.15 Holy Quran and Science: Religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Ahmad Shawqi Ibra-

8.00 Cultural programme 8.30 Good Evening and

9.45 Omsiyat Al Ethneen:
Local programme,
prepared and presented by Mohammed Al

Barjes 10.15 Al Laeboon Fi Al Nar: Arabic serial (part 7) 11.15 Al Mawed: Variety

Programme (part 4), prepared and presen-ted by Tawfeeq Khalaq, with guest Julie Dent or 6700 recreation.

star Athar Al Hakeem 12.25 News summary 12.20 The World Today via

Satellite 12.45 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Opening announce-ment & Holy Quran 6.10 Winnie the Pooh. A

cartoon series for children
6.30 Wild South. "Up with
the Birds". A volcanic
island emerges in the
Pacific. It became a

refuge for bids... 7.00 Roving Report. A weekly round-up of local, Arab and internationa news.

7.30 Trap. "Quasimodo". Christine and Phil work in a haunted stage where it is believed that Asmiralda was murdered thirty years ago...

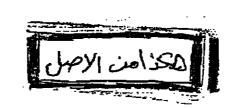
8.00 News in English 8.30 Around the World. A variety of topics and events from all over

the world...
9.00 Tour of Duty. "Non-essential Personnel". McKay is interrogated when he refuses to land a chopper full of wounded GI's... A former lover of Jennifer's arrives and Zeke worries about losing her... Taylor and Pur-cell Liberate some statues that have been looted from the Viet-

names. 10.00 Homeroom. "Food For Thought". Darryl can't resist showing off to his brother, Antony who is videotaping Darryl as a teacher in action. Donald gets a whole new perspective on food thanks to the

cafeteria supervisor...
Colourised Movie.
"Black Beauty". Starring: Mona Freeman.
Richard Denning. In
Victorian England. a
girl searches for her 10.30 girl searches for her lost colt.

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite



BUSINESS & FINANCE

US drilling capacity to jump 9 pc, says study

HOUSTON, Jan 28, (UPI): The energy industry will drill 33,498 wells nation-wide this year, marking the first time since 1985 that drilling activity in the United States has increased, World Oil magazine forecast yesterday.

"After five consecutive years in which US drilling decimed, it now appears conditions are right for a reversal of that trend," said Bob Scott, editorial director for

The 33,498 wells would be a 9 per cent increase over the 30,697 drilled in 1989. The forecast includes the drilling of 1,080 Gulf of Mexico wells, up 12.3 per cent compared with last year's total. Based upon an annual survey

operators, the magazine's editors expect an average US rig count of 985, up from an average of 870 rigs from 1989. More wildcat wells also are planned with majors anticipat-

of 24 major and 200 independent

ing 894 in 1990, compared with 705 in 1989 and independents planning 803, up from 579 last Operator confidence in stable

oil prices and increased natural gas prices prompted the positive

"Many operators held the perception that there was the possibility that prices could erode. This year, we think that perception has changed for two primary reasons," said Russell Wright, World Oil editor.

The magazine forecast nearly an 8 per cent increase in drilling outside the United States and Russia in 1990, totalling 22,263 wells, compared with 20,626 wells completed in the same

erecios ÷ i a circa

1. 1. 1. 1. G.C. MSIE

Li-Mon. 5-8 Bad

e aller available

empany and cors

numeris. Five @

Squash handing:

் சாராவி

CHEST OF RESE coaching all

projessional &

_{cy} from I pm M∈

in and weathf

is the most and we

process - coachings:

La la more Plus

details Rama

3747(der en f

GRAMM

ila: Athar Al Han

The World form

H.Ay Quite 2

Concerns A Hotel Out

Windle the Post

Wash South Lin

West South Andrews Proceedings of the Control of th

Com A at Mi

(Ta) (Q2.45)

and State St

A Secretary

The second secon

ينه مين المينا المينان المينان

. . .

B. A. B.

-1 - 1 nc 15

No an element

Sale att

1 100,147

V 2

regions last year.
"World oil demand has continued to expand in spite of all the experts' predictions, and Opec finally hammered out a production agreement last November that looks like its going to hold," Wright said.

regardant Exporting Countries agreed to raise the production calling from 20 million barrels per day to 22 million barrels per day for the first helf of 1990 day for the first half of 1990.

"In the worst-case scenario in which (Opec) swing producers do not cut back, prices could fall by up to \$3 per barrel during the second quarter, resulting in a US price of about \$18-19, which is still sufficient to drive our forecast," Wright said of oil

"If, however, Opec is able to maintain discipline, we can see West Texas Intermediate prices holding at around \$22 for the year," he said of the benchmark US price.

KD deposit rates steady

KUWAIT. Jan 28, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates remained steady in a very thin market today, with demand slack due to the European week-

Dealers reported business only in the overnight, which was welloffered at eight per cent after initial deals at 8-7/16.

The rest of the short-dates were quoted little changed at 8-1/ 2. 3/8 per cent. Fixed period rates were also

steady, with the one-month put at 8-1/2, 1/4, three and six-months at 8-9/16, 5/16 and the one-year at 8-5/8, 3/8. The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at

The second secon 0.29028/38 to the dollar. The second secon Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates were steady in a typically dull Sunday market.

Qatar trying to decide how to get rich quickest

of the world's biggest natural gas field, the sparsely populated Gulf emirate of Qatar is trying to decide how to get rich The huge gas field stretching out under the shallow waters of the Gulf

towards Iran should power and bankroll the emirate into the next century. But decisions on what industries to set up and when and where to sell the gas are proving troublesome for Qatar's policy-makers.

"The decisions ... in the coming six months will effect Qatar for the next 20 to 30 years," one financial analyst said.

expanding a fertiliser manufacturing complex, building an ethylene and polythene plant, setting up a ferro-alloy complex and establishing an alumin-

After four years of recession, higher oil prices - oil brings in 90 per cent of the emirate's income - and the development of the North Field hold the promise of better times.

Bankers estimate Qatar's oil carnmgs at around \$2 billion last year, nearly a third higher than estimated.

Despite the recession, development

apace - albeit some of it at the expense of local contractors — and private housing complexes have mushroomed around Doha where most of the 300,000 population live.

Modern roads and flyovers snake around the capital's marble and glass skyscrapers in stark contrast to the barren deserts which sweep across the rest of the country.

The gas field represents money in the bank for Qatar but oil industry executives in Doha fear delays of decision-making could set back the

country's development.
"There are so many projects waiting in the pipeline to be decided and the gas will be here next year," a bank executive in Doha said.

"If we miss the boat now, it will take years to reach the same point," one oil industry analyst said. Financial analysts and bankers in

Oatar believe the emirate's new cabinet, formed last year, will have a more pragmatic approach to the pressing economic decision-making than the old guard it replaced.

Qatar was in deficit for four years

to strict government expenditure control and cuts in project spending, the actual gap was small, bankers said.

The emirate's 1989/90 budget, which runs from April to March had a 5.6 billion riyal (\$1.5 billion) deficit, compared to 6.1 billion riyals (\$1.67 billion) the year before.

One controversial method of controlling spending was delaying payments to local contractors for up to year — financial sources said this helped to slow the economy and prevented high inflation.

government borrowing now meant Qatar would be able to reduce the deferred payment period to three months and eventually lift it completely.

Although no official figures are published, bankers estimate the total amount owed to contractors at around one billion Qatari riyals (\$276 million). Crucial talks are already underway

with Japanese customers eager to buy substantial quantities of the 380 trillion cubic feet of natural gas in the North

Neighbouring Gulf states too want to buy the Qatari gas.

Exploration drive planned

Saudis to export gold and silver

JEDDAH, Saudi Arabia, Jan 28, (AP): Saudi Arabia, the world's eading oil exporter and possess ing a quarter of global oil es, will soon start exporting gold, silver and other precious metals, officials said

today. The exports will be from the Sukhaybarat mine which lies 300 kilometres (187 miles) east of the Muslim holy city of Medina on the Red Sea, and are scheduled to start early 1991 at a rate of 1,500 kilos (3,300 novels) a reserved. kilos (3,300 pounds) a year.

The Saudi Company for Precious Metals, a 50-50 Saudi-Swedish joint venture running the project with a capital of 103 million riyals (\$25 million), dis-

WASHINGFON James, (APP) Bresident George Bush's \$1,23-trillion budget, due to be anyelled tomorrow, will seption slash the federal deficient half in 1991 septimental tion sources said Saturday, in a spending plan based on fewer defence outlays and optimistic economic assump-

the budget document, bush a instable clust to reorder the government's spending priorities, also will contain a somewhat whimsical overview written by Budget Director Richard G. Darman, who likens the federal budget to the "ultimate cookie monster" — a voracious gremlin on the popular US children's television programme "Sesame

With a generally rosy set of assumptions about econ-

omic growth and with a host of proposed cuts in military

and domestic spending programmes, the administration projects that the deficit for 1991 will be reduced to \$63.1 billion, just under the \$64-billion deficit target established in a deficit reduction law.

The administration projects a deficit for the current fiscal year of \$123.8 billion, far above the Gramm-Rud-

man target, according to officials who have seen the budget projections and who spoke on condition that their

and actually will show a surplus in 1993, the year the law calls for a balanced budget. It projects further surpluses in

The budget forecasts the deficit will be reduced in 1992

Former President Ronald Reagan also submitted bud-

gets showing surpluses down the road, but the deficits never materialised because the economic assumptions upon which the revenue and spending forecasts were based

MOSCOW, Jan 28, (UPI): The Soviet economy, battered by labour and ethnic strikes, failed to meet planned targets last year and disappointed consumer hopes, Tass said today in a dismal report card on Mikhail Gorbachev's economic reforms.

Tass said inflation rose to record levels, while industrial

output rose by a mere 1.7 per cent — as opposed to the 3.5

per cent target.

It said gross national product, or total value of goods

and services produced, increased by 3 per cent, while the target had been 4.5 per cent.

"This insignificant production growth rate is attributed largely to industry's unastigatory performance in the second half of the way." The said

second half of the year," Tass said.
"The economic situation in the country remains com-

plex," it said. "Tension on consumer markets rose. The dynamism of economic development declined. Many

important targets of the country's socio-economic

closed the export plans as it invited tenders for the setup of a 4-megawatt-capacity power plant as part of the needed utilities. Feb 3 is the deadline for

The gold will be shipped over-seas by air to be sold on the basis of competitive bids to refineries in Europe and the Far East, company officials said.

The kingdom claims an ancient gold mining area running in a crescent-shaped seam on its western coast, with some saying it was once King Solomon's legendary mines. From time to time it tried to revive the pits, but a serious effort began only in 1983.

Budget to claim big deficit cut

Economic assumptions faulted

The first modern gold mine is at Mahd Ad-Dahab area, southwest of Medina, estimated to have reserves of 1.1 million tons of gold ore. Sikhaybarat has reserves of approximately 8.4 million tons of ore, giving the project a life span of 13 years, according to company statistics.

SCPM says a number of interesting prospects have been identified in the vicinity of Mahd Ad-Dahab and that exploration work is already planned for assessing their potential.

SCPM was set up in 1988 by the General Petroleum and Mineral Organisation, or Petromin, and Boliden of Sweden mainly to

proved too optimistic and Congress balked at going along with many of the programme cuts.

13 Whity analysts believe a similar fate will befall the 1991 Bush' baldget, the president's first complete spending blueprint. That February, he released a 193-page set of amendments to Reagan's final budget.

First before its release the Bush administration's

assumptions about economic growth were being called

nto question. The congressional budget office, projecting sower economic growth and thus lower government tax revenues, is estimating higher deficits and thus the need for sharper cuts for 1991 and following years.

Seeking to capitalize on the lowered East-West tensions, the administration is proposing a military budget with outlays totalling \$292.1 billion up slightly from this year, but representing a 2 per cent cut after adjusting for infla-

The budget, currently totalling \$286.8 billion, will rise slower than it would have under a formula of yearly increases used by Reagan.

The 1991 budget proposes reducing active duty military personnel by 38,000, cutting civilian defence department employment by 5,000 and reducing the reserves by 3,000, while protecting some of administration's pet program-

while protecting some of administration's per programmes, such as the strategic defence initiative, the nuclear shield in space commonly called Star Wars.

"By 1995, defence spending will be at its lowest level, measured either as a share of (the total economy) or as a

portion of total federal spending, since before World War II," Defence Secretary Richard Cheney said in a Defence Department budget document obtained by the Associated

development plans for 1989 were not met."

Quoting new figures published by the State Statitistical

Committee, Gosgomstat, the agency said national income
increased 2.4 per cent and labour productivity rose 2.3 per

Inflation overall was 7.5 per cent, while consumer prices

and services rose two per cent above 1988's. It explained

Soviet economists have estimated bank savings are growing at 3 per cent a year and now amount to 300 billion roubles (\$480 billion) because of the lack of anything in the

Over seven million man-days were lost due to strikes, it

said. Contributing to the lost work hours were summer-wide nation-wide coal strike and the ethnic strife in the

Republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia and Mol-

the overall inflation as unsatisfied demand.

Press from congressional sources.

exploit gold and other metals at the Sukhaybarat area. Boliden, a member of Trellaborg Group, has developed and operated about 50 mines in Sweden and other countries since it was established in 1925.

But the Sukhaybarat project dates back to 1983 when Petromin and Boliden together began exploration work which proved that gold was available in commercial quantities.

The exploratory drilling revealed that gold ore not only

guarantee

occurred in the previously mined Quartz Veins but also in Granodiorite instrusions associated Eximbank to

new loans WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (UPI): The US Export-Import bank yesterday said that although Brazil is about \$750 million behind in its repayment of Eximhank loans it will nevertheless extend a \$10 million credit guarantee for that nation's

private sector. Loans to countries unable or unwilling to repay them will cause the Eximbank to declare a loss of approximately \$5 billion for its fiscal year 1989 closed Sept 30, said an Eximbank official who asked not to be identified.

The loss will mainly be a result of a loan-loss reserve of \$4.8 billion due to the "recognition of the sub-standard quality of the bank's \$12 billion portfolio," the officer said.

In the case of Brazil, the South American country's arrears in repayments of Eximbank loans amount to approximately \$750 million and as a result the bank decided last September not to make any loans to its government, the source said.

Total Eximbank loans to Brazil are about \$2 billion, with two-thirds of the amount represented by the Brazilian public sector.

"But we distinguish between the government and the private sector, and we will continue supporting the Brazilian private sector," the official said.

The source explained that about \$500 million to \$550 million of the \$750 million in arrears corresponds to loans that should have been rescheduled within the framework of two Paris Club agreements between Brazil and its creditor govern-

Traders see narrow election win for LDP

TOKYO, Jan 28, (Reuter): A bare win by Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) in February 18 general elections could give the year a small, brief boost, but political worses are likely to persist, currency dealers said.

Currency traders, the young men ad women who decide the yea's value, expect the LDP to patch together a majority of 20 to 275 seats of the 512 up for grabs in the powerful lower

"Dealers don't think the LDP will lose. It's not that the LDP is great, it's just that the JSP (Japan Socialist Party) can't be trusted," said Samitomo Bank trader Hiroshi

The LDP held 294 seats in the lower house. Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and his cabinet formally dissolved the lower house and called general elec-tions last Wednesday.

The LDP could be sure of controll-

The LDP could be sure of controlling a minimum of 260 seats, if only by recruiting conservative independent candidates to its ranks after the election, dealers polied by Resters said.

Kaifu and other LDP leaders have said they will be happy with a simple majority of 257 seats.

Some recent voter surveys have shown the LDP gaining popularity, while support for the JSP, the major opposition party, appears to be on the

wane.

"An LDP win (by 260 seats) won't have a lasting impact on the yea, but in the short term, we could see the Japan-

memory term, we count see the Japan-cae currency rise against the dollar by a yen or so," said Minori Takeachi, a dealer at the Chemical Bank in Yokyo. While political vicinatudes are lik-ely to remain, a win by the pro-busi-ness LDP is likely to have a somewhat conforting effect on the currency. market, sald Tatswya Ishii, forei exchange manager at Credit Com-mercial de France.

"The business world likes the LDP and doesn't like the JSP," said Ishii. "This is especially true of the banking

world."

Mounting expectations that the
LDP will retain a majority are becoming discounted by the currency
market, many traders said.

"The market got a little bit too pessinistic and is now reacting to positive feelings about the LDP's prospects in the election," said Harumi Ban, a trader at the Sanwa Bank. That means the market could get

ahead of itself, push the yen moderately higher before the election, and sell it on the news of an LDP elec-

tion victory, some traders said.

Increased support for the LDP helped weaken the dollar to the 143-yea level last Friday. The US carrency had traded as high as 146.68 yea in Tokyo earlier in the week.

Ban and others said wrangling within the LDP could weigh on the yen after the election as LDP members fight over how to replace Kaifu, among other expected factional spats.

Kalis is widely viewed as a caretaker prime minister. He took over from Sosnike Uno after a scandal involving an affair with a geisha belped 00st him.

"I think there's going to be a lot of turnoil after the election," said Masato Nakamara, Sumitomo Bank

assistant manager.
"We don't really care who's going
to replace Kaifu. We care what the
internal turnoil within the LDP is going to uncover (in terms of scandals) to replace Kaifu," he said.

Some others, however, believe the political chaos that has plagued Japan could fade, if not disappear, after the

Gulf Bank weekly market review

KD rates ease against pound

RIWAIN GINAT

BASED on last week's opening middle market foreign exchange rates, the KD exchange rate traded slightly higher against the US dollar ending the week at 291.16 fils compared with its week before last closing of 291.32 fils. The KD was lower against the pound sterling, ending the week at 481.43 fils compared with its week before last closing of 480.39 fils. The KD was lower against the DM ending the week at 172.54 fils compared with its week before last closing of 172.15 fils. The KD was lower against the SFR ending the week at 194.86 fils compared with its week before last closing of 192.95 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly market review.

The KD was lower against the lordenian dinar ending the week at 431.99 fils.

weekly market review.

The KD was lower against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 431.99 fils compared with its week before last closing of 429.68 fils. The KD firmed slightly against all other GCC currencies compared to the week before last rates.

As for the KD money market, short term interbank offer rates traded lower within a narrow range over the week. One-month interbank rates traded over the week at 8.50 per cent -8.56 per cent range compared with 8.56 -8.62 per cent range the week before last. Three-months interbank rates traded around 8.50 per cent -8.56 per cent compared with 8.56 per cent rate for the week before last. Rates for longer periods traded higher around 8.50 per cent -8.56 per cent range for both 6 and 12 months.

As for Treasury Bills, the CBK announced two new T-Bills, the first is 3-month, T-Bill issue No. (91) of KD75 million, with effective and maturity dates of Jan 31 and May 2, 1990 respectively. The second issue is 6 months T-Bill issue No. (92), of KD75 million with effective and maturity date of Jan 31 and August 1, 1990 respectively.

1, 1990 respectively.

World stock markets

Wall Street stock prices moved lower last week on deepening gloom over US corporate profits, futures-related selling and the outlook for interest rates. Prices also eased following news of a poorly received 40-year bond auction. The Dow Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2600 and closed lower at 2559, recording a loss of 119 points over the previous week's closing at 2678.

2559, recording a loss of 119 points over the previous week's closing at 2678. Share prices on the London Stock Exchange weakened earlier in the week as Wall Street's recent weakness coupled with declines on the Tokyo market hurt sentiment in a market already depressed by an increasingly gloomy UK economic and corporate outlook. Prices were undermined by signs UK production was slowing faster than expected while labour costs were still on the rise, and by speculation about political instability in the Soviet Union and volatile interest rates in the West.

The US dollar traded firm for most part of the week supported by technically notivated activities as money market traders tried to break several resistance levels. Such a rise (by traders) were backed by a growing view that the Federal Reserve will not lower interest rates for the time being and also by a rumour, which was later denied, of a coup attempt in E. Germany. Nevertheless, the dollar's surge was blocked by a steep drop in Wall Street's Dow Jones Industrial Average and by fears of central banks intervention against the dollar.

LIS Gross National Product (GNP) for the fourth oursets: 20 roce 1.5 reservent

US Gross National Product (GNP) for the fourth quarter '89 rose 0.5 per cent compared to 3 per cent for the third quarter. Wall Street economists had expected the fourth quarter GNP to show a 0.4 per cent rise. The 0.5 per cent rise in real GNP is the weakest figure since the second quarter '86 when GNP fell 1.8 per cent. Factors contributing to the slowdown were slowdown in consumer spending on goods and defence spending. As for all of 1989, the US economy grew at 2.9 rate, compared with 4.4 per cent in 1988. The Bush administration had forecast GNP to grow by 2.7 per cent in 1989 and the Federal Reserve Board said last Thursday that it expects weaker growth in 1990 but with some pickup

Pound sterling

The pound opened the week against the US dollat at \$1.6360/70 and closed higher at \$1.6630/40 compared to its week before last closing at \$1.6430/40.

The pound moved higher last week, supported by better than expected UK balance of payments data. The UK trade deficit narrowed to £1.22 billion in December from £1.49 billion in November, while the current account deficit had to £1.12 billion in December from £1.39 billion in November. The market had expected good balance of payments numbers following comments by Chancellor Major who said earlier last week, that he had no doubt that rapid growth in UK domestic demand had ended. The narrowing of the deficits are proof that

the right government monetary policy is slowing down domestic demand. Japanese yen

The yen opened the week against the US dollar at 146.50/60 yen and closed the week higher at 142.75/85 yen compared to its week before last closing at 145.95/05 yen. The yen was mainly supported by Bank of Japan's intervention efforts coupled with large-scale profit-taking which dampened the dollar rise against

The Japanese economy is believed to continue to expand due to strong domestic demand, supported by consumer spending and corporate fixed investment. Corporate earnings are continuing to increase and the overall business outlook in positive. Furthermore, the labour situation has been tightening and many companies feel that they are short of workers. Despite these facts, it is believed that Bank of Japan (BOJ) will not raise its discount rate soon, or at least not before the general elections on February the 18th. One exception to this assumption could only come if the yen falls against the dollar to the 150 level, then regardless of the proximities of the general elections, BOJ will find itself forced to step in and raise its discount rate.

Precious merals prices moved higher over last week, as heavy Middle East buying amid falling world stock markets and a week dollar underpinned gold

21.5%

18.6%

25.3%

22.1%

4.9%

Gold builtion prices opened the week at \$405/405.50 and closed higher at \$418.50/419, recording a gain of \$8.75 over the previous week's closing at Silver bullion prices opened the week at \$5.18/5.20 and closed higher at \$5.23/

5.25, recording a gain of 2 cents over the previous week's closing at \$5.21/5.23.

Plannum prices opened the week at \$493.50/494.50 and closed higher at \$514/515, recording a gain of \$18.5 over the previous week's closing at \$495.50/496.

Egypt's oil minister approves project

shops to buy.

Soviet economy fails to meet targets

Consumer hopes dented

Oil pipeline transit tolls increased, expansion planned

CAIRO, Egypt, Jan 28, (AP): Officials have increased by one-fourth the cost of sending oil through an overland pipeline skirting the Suez Canal to the Mediterrancan Sea and plan a 50 per cent expansion of its capacity.

Chairman Ibrahim Hamza of the Arab Petroleum Pipelines Co., which owns the facility known as Sumed, did not specify when the higher transit tolls were implemented. But he said they will last "until the end of December," implying a review afterward.

Effective Jan 1, transit tolls for the Canai north of Sumed's eastern mouth on the Gulf of Suez increased by up to 7.3 per cent. At the same time, the Suez Canal Authority's chairman. Ezzat Adel, announced a discount scheme for supertankers that use the pipeline in conjunction with Canal transits.

The government's Middle East News Agency quoted Sumed's Hamza as saying the new pipeline toll is \$2.25 a ton. Sumed officials in the Mediterranean City of Alexandria told the Associated Press the old tolls for crude oil going through the 210-mile (336 km) double pipeline were \$1.70 to \$2.20 a ton, depending on the type of crude. This meant an average of almost \$2 a ton.

Hamza did not give the new minimum and maximum tolls. His figure of \$2.55 a ton apparently represented the average new rate. He said the increase decision "was taken

in the light of economic studies, world oil

market forecasts and the economics of operating tankers." The news agency quoted him as saying that more than 50 per cent of Araboil from producers in the Gulf destined for Europe went through Sumed last year. In all, 36 types of Arab crude oil move through it, he

The pipeline runs from Ain Sukhna, 35 miles (54 km) south of Suez, across the eastern desert to a point just south of Cairo. There is turns northwest to Sidi Kreir on the Mediterranean coast 15 miles (27 km) west of Alexandria.

Hamza said Egypt's Oil Minister, Abdel-Hady Kandil, has approved a project to raise the pipeline's annual capacity from the present 80 million tons to 120 million tons.

The Egyptian government owns 50 per cent of company shares and almost all its personnel are Egyptians. Each of the governments of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and United Arab Emirates has 15 per cent of shares and Qatar 5 per cent.

When the line began operating in 1977, its capacity was 40 million tons annually. That was doubled shortly afterward. Because the Suez Canal accommodates ships with drafts no deeper than 53 feet (16

m), the pipeline enables supertankers too large for a loaded Canal transit to unload at Ain Sukhna. The oil is pumped through the 42-inch (1.05 m) pipes of Sidi Kreir, where it is picked up by other tankers or by the original supertanker after transitting the Canal empty or with a reduced load. Hamza said Sumer has turned Sidi Kreir

into "a world oil trading centre for the national companies of the Gulf states. Some countries, such as Saudi Arabia, are posting oil prices as delivered at Sidi

The Aid Sukhna and Sidi Kreir terminals have 13 storage tanks each, and an additional two under construction at each end, Sumed officials said. Each tank's capacity is about 85,000 tons.

Based on a feasibility study, Sumed's expanded capacity will be achieved by building a station halfway along the pipeline just south of Cairo to boost pump-

Hamza said \$90 million have been

appropriated for the station but did not

say when construction will begin or when

the expansion project will be completed. Egypt gets 27.5 per cent of pipeline revenues in transit royalties plus 50 per cent of net profit under the shareholding

Financial Group of Kuwait is pleased to declare to its clients that the final performance of its investment Funds for 1989 was as follows:

International Growth Fund European Growth Fund Far East Growth Fund **Smaller Companies Fund** International Bond Fund



For further information, please call: المجتموعة المالية الكوئيتية شفيك

FINANCIAL GROUP OF KUWAIT K.S.C.C. Telephone: 2444087/91

2444013/23/34

BUSINESS

Overseas investments in US vital: Greenspan

WASHINGTON, Jan 28, (UPI): Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan said yesterday foreign investments in the United States are necessary because of low domestic savings - to help maintain America's

standard of living. Greenspan, appearing before the House Ways and Means Committee, attributed the rise in direct foreign investments to a substantial decline in the US sav-

ings rate. "Current US savings levels are inadequate to finance the domestic investment necessary to provide rising living standards for future generations on the scale enjoyed by previous generations," Greenspan told the committee, which is examining the rise of foreign investments in the United States.

The most important step Congress could take to remedy this situation is to reduce the federal budget deficit, Greenspan said. Between 1975 and 1988, the

amount of foreign investments in the United States grew by more than 700 per cent — to exceed \$1.7 trillion — according to a study prepared by the staff of the

joint committee on taxation. Greenspan told the panel that foreign investment in the United States has grown more rapidly than US investments abroad.

"Over the past decade, the United States bought more goods and services from the rest of the world than it sold and has paid for the difference, in essence, by borrowing from and selling assets to foreigners," Greenspan said.

The recent headline-grabbing acquisitions by Japanese conglomerates of Rockefeller Centre and Columbia Pictures and the faltering Canadian acquisition of Bloomingdales have "given rise to fears about the selling of America at bargain basement prices," he said.

These fears stem from perceived disruptions in the established patterns of doing business but are on the whole "overblown" he said.

Despite the attention foreign investments have received from Congress, such investments accounted for only 13 per cent of US assets and 11 per cent of sales in 1987, according to the most recent data available.

Greenspan told the panel that too little attention has been given to the benefits of direct foreign

Trade between direct investment affiliates and their US or per cent of US merchandise exports and 40 per cent of US imports in 1987, the most recent year for which data is available, he said.

Aluminium copper deal

ALUMINIUM copper coils are to be exported by Saudi Arabia's Al Zamil Refrigeration Industries (ARI) for use in air conditioning units assembled in Australia, ARI has announced.

The initial order is for 300 coils and will be shipped from Dammam before the end of February of this year. It is expected to be the first of a widening order for an Australian purchaser.

The Australian company is seeking high quality materials for its own brand of air-conditioning units, says ARI. The coils manufactured mostly from local materials in ARI's Dammam factory were found to meet both the required specifications and competitive pricing.

The Saudi company is part of the Al Zamil Group which has reported several notable export successes in recent months. These have included plastic products exported to Japan, mirror sales to the UK and Australia, a pre-engineered steel building erected in Malaysia and air-conditioning units exported

The week in business

Volatility rules the stock market

American economy slows to a craw

NEW YORK, Jan 28, (UPI): Overcast economic skies, with even chances of a recession - that was pretty much the forecast after a week in which volatility ruled the stock market, bonds sank steadily and the government said expansion in the last quarter was the smallest in nearly four years.

US government data showed that the nation's economic growth was just 0.5 per cent in the October-December period. That indicated a worrisome slowdown from the 3 per cent growth seen the previous quarter.

Most analysts agreed the country was not in a textbook recession in the fourth quarter — the definition of a recession being two straight quarters of

negative economic growth. This is consistent with the soft landing scenario the (Federal Reserve Board) has hoped to achieve," economist Cynthia Latta of Data Resources Inc. in Lexington, Massachusetts, said of the gross national product figures released Friday by the Commerce Department. "It also suggests we certainly are going to have a close brush

with recession."
That was cold comfort to long-suffering stock and bond markets swept by one nasty down-draft after another in

On Monday the Dow Jones average of industrial issues fell off 77 points, its steepest drop since it plunged 190 points Oct 13. Investors were fleeing a market depressed by poor corporate earnings and edgy about a possible unward move of interest rates from

The Dow ticked up nearly 15 points Tuesday but then fell again at Wednesday's opening, losing 60 points. It recovered most of the lost ground to close off about 11 points — but players were unnerved. Thursday the Dow was off 43.5 points, Friday began on an upward trend but only briefly before another downturn, ending the week down 1.81 points.

Underlying market nervousness was the performance of the bond market, hit hard by the poor response Tuesday to a \$5 billion auction of 40-year bonds by the Resolution Funding Corp., the government agency charged with fin-ancing the bailout of the country's sav-

ings and loan institutions.

The bond market was already in

decline, confused by the contrary indications of slowing economic growth, which normally boosts bond prices, amid inflation, which wreaks havoc with long-term bond portfolios. The disappointing auction cost dealers money, ignited a selloff and under-

Just when the bond market was recovering Thursday it was burt by a comment from Alan Greenspan, the Fed chairman, who said reinstatement of a withholding tax on foreign securities investments "should be looked at." The market saw this as likely to frighten off Japanese inves-

A spokesman for Greenspan later mended the comment, but it was too late to undo the damage to the oversen-

The weak growth in the gross national product - the country's total output of goods and services -- raised fears among private economists that the record 7-year long peace time expansion was in danger of ending, especially if jittery financial market:

drive interest rates higher.
In the financial community the news wasn't much better. Bank after bank has reported quarterly losses and even larger haemorrhages from the year, mainly due to massive additions to reserves and write-offs related to bad loans to the Third World and non-performing domestic real estate assets.

Property failures hammered first interstate Bancorp of Los Angeles, which had a \$344 million fourth-quarsubsidiary. Across the country, the Bank of New England borrowed Fed funds and put assets on sale to raise \$6 billion and avert federal receivership.

A federal agency assumed control of one of the country's largest savings and loan associations, Buffalo, New Yorkbased empire of America.

The United Airlines board of directors turned from a recapitalisation plan to look at an employee-led buyout proposal, backed by the Condor partners investment group which is the biggest UAL shareholder and earlier was pressing for recapitalisation. UAL has been in flux since a \$6.7 billion, \$300-ashare employee-led buyout bid collap-sed in October.

Offshore companies bring new prosperity

Cyprus tries to become business centre of Mideast

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Jan 28, (AP): History is repeating itself in Cyprus. The east Mediterranean island, which grew wealthy in the middle ages as a link between Europe and the orient, is becoming an international offshore banking and business centre.

According to lore, the merchants of Cyprus grew so rich in the 15th century that they would produce fruit bowls laden with diamonds and other gems from which important visitors could choose a gift.

Cypriot hospitality is not so lavish nowadays. But official statistics show more than 6,000 offshore companies, including 19 foreign banks and numerous financial services, are bringing new prosperity to the island.

Some 700 of those enterprises maintain offices on the island, employing more than 3,000 people among the population of 550,000 Greek Cypriots. The Central Bank said those

firms inject approximately \$95

million into the economy of the

Greek sector of this war-divided

International Monetary Fund.

in accordance with Islamic law.

properly and develop it."

gerous zone," the committee said.

AMMAN, Jordan, Jan 28, (AP): Parliament

opened debate yesterday on the proposed \$1.6 billion austerity budget for 1990, and several

deputies urged the government to seek better repayment terms for its \$8.3 billion debt or find

more foreign financial help.
"We have to reconsider how we pay these debts,"

said deputy Mohammed Faris Tarawneh, who said

the kingdom should study the idea of renegotiating

the austerity plan it worked out last year with the

The debate is expected to continue at least

through today in the 80-member parliament, which

was elected last November in the wake of rioting

triggered by economic hardships caused by a debt

Many deputies campaigned to re-examine the

agreements under which Jordan rescheduled most

of its loans last year, or to abolish interest payments

But parliament's finance committee itself largely

The report read by committee member Abdullah

Aqaileh, a Muslim Brotherhood Party deputy, praised the government's spending and income

estimates for a "high degree of responsibility and

The committee blasted past governments, however, accusing them of borrowing for non-productive purposes under policies that "almost led

us to a complete lack of security and trust in the

ability of the government to control the economy

nationally recognised limits and moved into a dan-

It estimated loan repayments, apparently even

after a series of reschedulings, would be 27 per cent

of Jordan's total exports — seven points over the

The kingdom's debt has exceeded all inter-

endorsed the government's proposed budget, suggesting 15 million dinars' (\$22 million) worth of cuts

in a variety of ministries and departments.

Cyprus was partitioned in 1974 when the invading Turkish army seized a northern third of the island, now the breakway Turkish Cypriot republic.
The Greek Cypriot majority, which lost rich farmlands, tourist

island. That represented 5 per

cent of all foreign exchange

centres and a major port to the invasion, had little choice but to rebuild their economy.

But the island profited in 1975

when civil war broke out in Lebanon, 100 miles (160 kilometres) to the southeast. Many Beirut-based companies relocated to Cyprus, a bonanza for an island ravaged by invasion. It started as a regional business

hub. Now it is the centre for offshore companies in general trading, shipping, banking and insurance.
It's shipping registery is the

fastest growing in the world. Cyprus now has nearly 2,000 ships, making it numerically the third largest fleet in the world. In

Jordan urged to seek better repayment terms

Austerity budget under review

World debts.

are suffering from."

the kingdom in recent years.

correcting that situation.

terms of tonnage, it ranks seventh a gross total of nearly 19

But the island has a long way to go to rival Bahrain, financia centre of the Gulf with its 60 offshore banks.

However, banks from the Soviet Union, Yugoslavia and Jordan have recently established operations in Cyprus and a Japanese banking delegation also paid a visit.

Cyprus "can become the Sin-gapore of the Middle East." declared Michael Zampelas, a partner in one of the island's biggest accountancy firms. Tourism is the island's lifeblood. The 1.3 million visitors

a year bring Cyprus estimated annual revenues of \$900 million. Hani Yamani, son of the for-mer Saudi Oil Minister Ahmet Zaki Yamani, has announced a \$300-million plan to build."the. most luxurious hotel in the world," along with a Greek his-

tory theme park on the western Late last year, the Central

internationally recognised safety limit.

memployment and soaring prices.

"These debts have broken our economic back," complained deputy Faris Nabulsi. He suggested

Jordan should seek debt forgiveness from lenders,

citing a French proposal to write off many Third

The finance committee suggested a study on increasing the 60 million-dinar (\$89 million) budget

for food subsidies, and several deputies later urged

additional steps to combat poverty caused by rising

Issa Raimouni said the deputies should form a

committee to visit Arab states "to brief them on the

Jordanian situation and to obtain financial assis-

tance to Jordan suitable to the size of the problem we

The finance committee expressed thanks to Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Oman, Dubai and Qatar for donating millions of dollars to

It also said the government's projection of 160 million dinars (\$237 million) in Arab grant aid was

probably conservative since Jordan received 253

of government spending is outside parliamentary

control, in the hands of universities and public

corporations. It urged lawmakers to pass measures

ment's 1993 economic targets, worked out in co-operation with the IMF, but said it had doubts

The committee generally approved the govern-

Those targets include calls to build foreign

serves to \$750 million from 350 million, cut the

budget deficit before aid to 9 per cent of expen-ditures, from 20 per cent in 1988, and trim inflation

to 7 per cent annually from about 25 per cent last

year, as well as raising real economic growth to 4 per cent a year from minus 2 per cent in 1988.

The committee complained that about one-third

million dinars (\$375 million) last year.

about Jordan's ability to achieve them.

Bank launched a campaign to attract more investment and offshore business.

The new focus on establishing Cyprus as a business centre has received the full backing of George Vassiliou, a self-made millionaire business consultant, who was elected president in

February 1988. Central Bank Gov Afxentis Afxentiou says incentives for businesses include a satellite communications network and the island's position at the crossroads of Europe, Asia and

He also cited air and sea transport, banking and legal services, a skilled labour force, a low cost of living, minimal inflation and generous financial incentives including low corporate income

Ralph Shipley, director of Wazdley Cyprus Ltd., an off-shore branch of Hong Kong-based Wardley Bank, said his company established a regional centre on the island because of

Economy

Inflation soars

on track

would envy.

Talking to a waiter George A. Cohon, the chairman of McDonald's Canada talks with one of the Soviet waiters before the opening of the first McDonald's restaurant in Soviet Union. (Reuter wirephoto)

reform

TOKYO, Jan 28, (Reuter): announced Japan's inflation rate soared and production growth slumped in 1989 but the country still turned in an economic performance that most of its trading partners

The government said on Friday consumer prices jumped 2.3 per cent last year after rising a meager 0.7 per cent in 1988.

The rise was Japan's biggest since 1984 but it looked small when compared with rises in many other nations, including the United States where inflation is about 4.5 per cent.

Japan also did better than many of its trading partners in churning out products in 1989, even though industrial output grew only 5.9 per cent after surging 9.5 preent in 1988. Economists said the slow-

down in output growth was to be expected after 1988's torrid rise, and maintained that the threeyear-old economic upswing remained in place. "The economy is still in good

shape and is continuing to expand," said Soichi Enkyo, an economist at the Bank of Tokyo. Government officials agreed and said they expected industrial output to grow by about four per cent this year.

Revised tax

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Jan 28, (AP): Sweden's top wage earners will keep far more of their income as of next year in a revised tax reform announced Friday, while everyone pays more for

gas, food and housing.

The reform reverses one principle of Sweden's 60-year. egalitarian ideal, which in theory put a heavy burden on the rich to finance crib-to-crypt welfare for everyone.

But other reforms announced earlier will close tax loopholes and increase support for lower income families. The govern-ment said Friday the average household will have 5 per cent more to spend over the next two

years.
"With this tax reform, the great majority of citizens in this country will be winners," said Prime Minister Ingvar Carlsson. Carisson's social democratic

government has said the point of the two-year reform was to simplify taxes and reduce tax Finance Minister Kjell-Olof

Feldt told a news conference the top income tax bracket will be cut from 80.2 per cent to 50 per cent on annual income over 180,000 Dubai launches promotion drive

Plans to promote tourism, trade

THE Dubai Commerce and Tourism Promotion Board yesterday ? unveiled a comprehensive promotion campaign aimed at raising the international profile of the emirate.

Its purpose is to reinforce Dubai's growing reputation as the commercial heartland of the Middle East and further its international standing as a high quality tourist destination.

, In both aspects the board, apart from initiating its own promotional a

activities, will support the efforts already being made by various Dubai organisations, Emirates Airline, the Jebel Ali Free Zone Authority and Port Rashid Authority, in particular. "Good work is already being carried out to promote both the commercial and tourism potential of Dubai, the board will assist that

process and our campaign has been designed with that in mind, said the oboard's chairman, Sheikh Ahmed bin Saeed Al Maktoum. The campaign follows a thorough review of the major issues curren- 2 tly affecting commerce and tourism in Dubai. It includes the establishment of a chain of overseas representatives in London, Frankfurt, the

USA, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Paris, Milan and Singapore by the end of In addition, an international network of public relations consultants will deliver the board's message to media organisations in 16 countries. Their work will be co-ordinated from Dubai via the PR and marketing consultancy, Bain Communications, which has been appointed to deal

with the board's media requirements. This year, the board will participate in eight of the world's leading it trade fairs, co-operate in commercial missions abroad and support

special events designed to maximise publicity for Dubai.

Promotional literature, advertising and below-the-line marketing

tools will be produced to support the campaign.

The board will also play a crucial role in researching the needs of the Dubai and will recommend what action and projects should be under-

taken to boost its tourism and commercial infrastructure. "Dubai's economic development in recent years has to a considerable extent, been infrastructure led. Superior facilities for trade, business.

and tourist activities have enabled Dubai to reinforce its position as the principal business and tourism centre of the region. To maintain this A ead in the future, there is a need to ensure that Dubai continues to outdistance its rivals in the quality and scope of its infrastructure.

Some aim is to make sure Dubai's name is known throughout the world, to sustain its reputation in the high-quality travel market and to attract valuable business and commercial concerns to our shores."

added Sheikh Ahmed

Arab bank doubles capital

AMMAN, Jan 28, (Reuter): The Arab Bank Limited Group, one of thed Arab world's biggest banks, said today it planned to double its capital?

The bank said in a statement that its directors recommended an issue of 2.2 million shares with a par value of 10 dinars, which would double capital to 44 million dinars (\$66 million). The issue would be paid for:

A bank official said the decision followed an increase in profit in 1989:2 for the Amman-based group's Arab Bank Limited Arbk, Jordan's largest commercial bank. He gave no figures. "This will not change our total net equity worth or our ratios," the application total requirements we must pay more dividend. "It's to

The bank statement said the new shares would carry dividends from 1991 profits. The group has more than 70 branches, offshore units and other offices around the world.

the benefit of our shareholders."

Tar-and-water fuel could cut electricity costs Dodd declined to give price details but

LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): Take sticky black tar from the Orinoco river basin, mix well with water, and out comes a new fuel that could help cut the cost of generating electricity.

The result, dubbed orimulsion, is made from a semi-solid oily substance known as Bitumen, drilled from vast deposits in the Orinoco tar belt in eastern

Venezuela. Tiny Bitumen particles are suspended in water to create a liquid which looks and burns much like heavy fuel oil.

The method, developed jointly in the early 1980s by British Petroleum Co Plc and Intevep SA, a subsidiary of Veneznela's state oil company Petroleos de Venezuela SA (PDVSA), was originally seen as a way of transporting the sticky

Bitumen. But scientists soon saw the liquid had potential as a fuel and analysts say it now looks set to win a small but perhaps increasing share of the electricity generating market.

"Of all the synfuels (synthetic fuels), orimulsion seems likely to make the biggest impact in volume terms," said energy economist Geoff Pyne of stock-brokers Ubs Phillips and Drew.

"It should get an increasingly large proportion of the energy market in the 1990s but will displace far more coal than

oil." Pyne added. Peter Dodd, deputy managing director of BP Bitor, the BP/PDVSA joint venture which markets orimulsion, said the main target market was older oil-

fired power stations looking to shift to coal now that oil prices are rising again. The benchmark Brent crude blend currently trades around \$20 per barrel compared with an oil price of around \$2 when oil power stations were planned in

Converting an oil-fired power station to orimulsion costs far less than the huge changes needed to switch to coal, Dodd

"It's significant because it makes it viable to bring under utilised power plant back into production," he said. "It's a huge capital saving."

British generating firm Powergen, due to be privatised in 1991, has just signed a contract to buy an annual one million tonnes of orimulsion for luce power sta-

tion in northern England.

The fuel had its first big commercial tryout last year in Ince's medium-sized 500 megawatt generator.

Powergen chief executive Ed Wallis

said results were encouraging but not

conclusive and the contract would give

Powergen a chance to assess orimulsion's

long-term potential.

by 1992, a trny amount compared with coal which fuels three quarters of Britain's electricity. But he was optimistic that orimulsion cheaper than oil and easier to adopt than coal - would win plenty of clients.

processing and using coal.

"We're actively speaking to potential customers," he said. "We don't see any reason in the long run why it shouldn't take a reasonable place in the mix of

said orimulsion would follow the inter-

national coal market, commanding a

premium to reflect the extra costs of

an annual eight million tonnes to Europe

He said BP Bitor planned to provide

Orimulsion (about seven tenths bitumen and three tenths water) provided 70 per cent of the energy of fuel

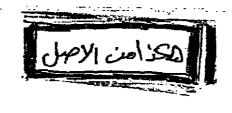
oil and nine per cent more energy than coal, tonne for tonne, Dodd said. BP Bitor says it is a relatively clean fuel, containing no more sulphur than some coals and producing less carbon dioxide. But environmentalists say it will

still require expensive equipment to strip sulphur from the smoke. Sulphur dioxide from burning fossil fuels becomes acid rain. Carbon dioxide is a major contributor to the so-called Greenhouse effect, the progressive war-

ming of the earth's atmosphere.

The greatest benefits of orimulsion may be felt in Venezuela, caught in deep recession with foreign debts of \$29

Crude oil accounts for more than 80per cent of Venezuela's foreign earnings, but the ability also to exploit huge reserves of awkward tar means a welcome boost to exports.



Roses: big bucks in Morocco

MARRAKESH, Могоссо, (Reuter): The winter roses of Marrakesh have no scent but they make a sweet profit.

II its Texas

towed Fed

to raise % i

i control of

Savings and New York

rd of direc.

ed buyon

Morocco's proximity to Europe has made growing roses big business with exporters enjoying a boom that has shown no sign of a let-up in the past

And the long-stemmed blooms growing in profusion in the gardens of this red-walled city, are in great demand in European centres during winter. Exports have more than tried in five years from 300 to 1,100 tonnes, according to Ampexileurs, the association of

flower producers and exporters. Exports received a boost when the national carrier Royal Air Maroc slashed freight costs for cut flowers a year ago.

The association's president, Casablanca commercial lawyer and former newspaper editor Mohammed Berrada, said: "I thought it would be nice and romantic growing roses for a living. It still is, but it's damned hard work too.

He is typical of Moroccan floriculturists who have abandoned other professions like the civil service to devote themselves to the booming cut flower busi-

Among them are former citrus fruit growers who have found that growing roses pays more.

The climate of southern Morocco is ideal for winter flower cultivation, but the crops

have to be protected from the hot sun by domes of plastic film, and irrigated with spray systems. Why is it that Marrakesh roses have no scent? Berrada explained that flowers grown for export are a special hardy species with no perfume and they will last for at least a week.

"If it smells good it is no good for us because it will only last a day or two," he said.

In the last 10 years, annual production has grown phenomenally from 80 to 2,300 tonnes. Marrakesh roses account for 80 per cent of total output in the

Operators are reluctant to reveal profit margins, but a dozen roses can bought in the local flower market for \$1.50. A

West Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Britain, Italy, Sweden, Canada and the United States.

War and greed threaten Angkor Wat ANGKOR WAT, Cambodia. (UPI): The fierce heat of the midday sun shim-

mers over the 12th century stones of Angkor Wat, but does not disturb the silence of Cambodia's greatest monument and its greatest tourist attrac-Massive ancient towers rise above

the temple like a mirage, but the real illusion is the government's hope of turning the temple into a quick money maker for its ailing economy. Built as the funerary temple of King Suryavarman II at the beight of the

Khmer Empire and completed in 1150, the temple has been the symbol of Cambodia for successive royalist, republican and communist regimes. Its five-towered profile is featured on the flags of all four factions now fighting to control the country.

Once Cambodia's single major attraction, bringing in more than 20,006 tourists a year in the 1960s, the nearly 1-square-mile (2.5-sq.km) temple is now usually empty of visitors.

"Two years ago we got a couple of hundred tourists per month," said Hao Sotha, an official of the provincial Angkor tourism company that jealousy controls access to the monuments at Angkor and nearby Bayon. now it is not so much.

"Many tours have been cancelled in the past few months because of rumours that (Khmer Rouge guerrilla leader) Pol Pot will attack.

The Khmer Rouge radio, trumpet-ing successes near the border with iland, 70 miles (110 km) away, called on its forces to capture the mon-

Forces loyal to Prince Norodom Sthanouk reported they captured a district capital only 25 miles (40 km) from the ruins.

On this day there was little sign of the fighting. The market in nearby Siem Reap town was full of goods smuggled from Thailand and crowded with shoppers. There were no signs of military activity.

The only battle being fought was to see the temples. Only three tourists had taken the

\$91 flight from Phnom Penh to Siem Rcap, but when they arrived Angkor tourism officials insisted that the "guide fee" and transportation to the temples 4 miles (6.5 km) away was \$100 spiece.

When one comple tried to walk to the temple themselves, a soldier was sent

"It is too high a price, we know," said a tourism official in Phnom Penh," but we cannot control the provincial authorities."

They are the sons born before their father," he said, explaining that the provincial tourism authorities were established before the government tourism department.

Greed has also attacked the temple. Dozens of Buddha statues, placed in the temple after Cambodia was converted from Hinduism, are now head-

A temple guide said they were stolen as successive waves of soldiers in Cambodia's seemingly endless fighting held the temple that is marked by their

But sources in Bangkok, where most

that artifacts from Angkor and Bayon continued to arrive long after the Victnamese captured the area in 1979.

Bureaucratic slowness by the government installed by the Vietnamese has also hurt efforts to publicise the temples and the fact they - for the moment — are safe to visit.

A Japanese television crew making a documentary on the temples sat, waiting, at the nearby grand hotel.

We want to take some helicopter shots of the temple but they said we needed special authorization. We have waited for it more than a week," said

A team of Indian archaeologists and restoration experts has been working for three years to protect the aged sandstone from the assault of sun and

With more than 400 Cambodian workers, the 16 Indian experts are about to start reassembling a major gallery dismantled in 1971 for restoration by a French team.

War - at that time between the US -backed government of Lon Nol and the Communist Khmer Rouge enguifed the area when the work was

only half completed.
"We have identified all of the stones and found their exact positions, but there are still a number of problems,

said Indian team leader C.S. Suri. He said the French team had rebuilt the plinth, or base, of the gallery on a slightly higher level than the original and had left no markings for the position of the rear pillars.

Richmal's character delights young and old

By Deryk James

ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE wanted to be known as a historical novelist but it was his creation of Sherlock Holmes the detective that made him famous Edward Lear sought recognition as a landscape painter, but he wrote some nonsense verses and it was these that brought him

Richmal Crompton regarded her 40 or so romantic novels as her chief work. But she also happened to invent a dirty-kneed, snub-nosed young scallywag called William Brown - and it is to the William books that readers, young and old, return time and again for moments of sheer delight.
Richmal Crompton Lamburn

was born in Lancashire, northwest England, in 1890. She was a natural scholar, and by the age of 27 had become senior classics mistress at a girls' school at Bromley, southeast of London.

Pupils found her Greek and Latin classes refreshingly pleasurable. Her childhood hobby of writing stories had developed to the stage where she had begun getting them publi-shed, and in 1918 "The Ladies Home Magazine" printed a tale of hers that featured the eightyear-old Robert Green, a lovea-ble rascal who bore the hallmarks of the William Brown to

William himself first appeared in a story in the same journal the a Parisian florist.

They are shipped by air mainly obliged, but before long was its cent of total exports, and also to West Germany. Switzerland

magazine should use one of her

"serious" stories as well.

magazine's circulation a healthy boost, but where did Richmal get the idea of this popular character? There were one or two fic-. tional boys who may have been in her mind, netably Penrod Schofield, a creation of the

in the William books should look at Joan Parfitt — "small and dark and shy and eager." Even William admits to liking her.

Richmal's first non-William book, "The Innermost Room" appeared in 1923. It is a fascinat-

was not interfering with her career. Her publishers, on the other hand, thought the teaching should be dropped in favour of

the writing.
Would Richmal have to make a choice? Fate intervened. She



American writer Booth Tarkington. Another candidate was a nephew, Thomas Disher. But most likely she had in mind her lively brother, Jack.

Certainly Richmal was not mirroring herself in Violet Fizzbeth Bott, the hisping youn-ester who threatenesto, theream, and theream (scream and and theream (scream and scream) if not permitted to join William and his Outlaws - Gin-

ger, Dick and Henry - in their

ing mixture of the perceptive and the naive, with its heroine's puzzled, even frightened, encounters with love and passion. The introspective theme was to recur in later writings.

Success had come. Another novel was being prepared, three, William books had appeared and there was a steady stream of other work for magazines. Richmal still loved her teaching, The William yarns gave the fun. Readers who seek Richmal asked whether all this writing

contracted poliomyelitis, and became paralysed. Treatment eventually eased the condition, but the teaching, with the difficulty of getting to school, had

The books continued, and Richmal began to resent the neisy little rascalshe had created. who by 1933 had sold more than 700,000 books, with numerous translated editions as well. Her brother Jack, by now an author himself, helped by thinking up a Richmal had a heart attack.

There was no stopping William; he had to continue. He was to appear in some 400 stories, mostly brought together in 38 books.

War Work He stays 11 years old, and John Rowe Townsend, writer and critic of children's books has commented: "Never did a boy's 12th year hold so many birthdays, so many Christmase so many unwilling visits to aunts." And perhaps above all so many reluctant washings of so dirty a face."

Dirty indeed! On one occasion William wanders into a girls school by mistake and is seized by the art mistress as a model for her class. A girl objects to his filthy state. "Never mind", res-ponds the teacher, "I want you to draw him as he is — just an ugly, dirty little boy."

William's father is a tetchy individual but fortunately Mrs Brown is long on patience. Brother Robert is a stuck-up young man-about-town, while sister Ethel is — much to William's amazement — pursued by countless lovesick young men. The family is completed by the mongrei dog, Jumble. And, at least in the early books, there

are servants to make the house-

hold run comparatively

smoothly.
When World War II started, Richmal, despite her disability, volunteered to work at the tele phone switchboard of the local auxiliary fire service and also at a forces canteen. At the end of the war her creation, William, began to feature on television as well as radio, the stage and the cinema.

Tippett, 85, still amazes his fans

SAN FRANCISCO, (Reuter): Clad in bright yellow slacks, bow-tie and sneakers, Sir Michael Tippett stood at the rostrum to introduce the world premiere of his "New Year" suite.

"My New Year wish to you," Trippett told the audience at the Davis Symphony hall as the formally dressed San Francisco symphony looked on, "is that you may be able to lose yourself in the colours and

Having just celebrated his 85th birthday and still going strong,
Tippet never fails to amaze his fans.

Thirteen years after announcing that he did not have the strength to

write another major stage work, Tippett — Britain's greatest living classical composer — has produced a fifth opera and is proving his strength and vigour with an exhausting American tour. The tour started last autumn in Houston, where his opera "New Year," co-sponsored by the British Broadcasting Corporation and

directed by Sir Peter Hall, was performed by the Houston Grand He has also been to Boston, Pittsburgh and Ohio, and in February will attend a Carnegie Hall performance in New York of his wartime oratorio "A Child of Our Time." Tippett is also planking a trip to

Australia and New Zealand. Sir Michael arrived for an interview at San Francisco's Huntington hotel wearing a grey wide-lapel jacket, red pinstriped shirt open at the collar, black slacks — and bedroom slippers.

He had the appearance of a man 10 years younger.

"The drive is still there," Tippett said. "I don'd do it because I was asked to or because I was paid. If the drive was still there and the

magination was not, I'd stop. The time will come." The "New Year" suite, like the opera, features many musical colours and uses such instruments as the electric guitar and saxonhone. While the works display the polyphony of his earlier compositions, Tippett

draws as much from current music as from his own past. He has also completed a work for solo soprano and orchestra, "Byzantium," based on a poem by W.B. Yeats, which will be presented by the Chicago Symphony orchestra in early 1991. He suggests that his next project may be a quartet inspired by the toppling of the Berlin

Judging by "New Year," it may be quite a while before Tippett's imagination runs dry. The opera — with its variety of modern influences such as reggae, jazz and rap music - seems like the first flush of a

much younger composer.

It is about a Rastafarian orphan, Donny, and his foster sister, Jo Ann. who wants desperately to work as a child psychologist. She is, given the courage she needs by the time-traveller Pelegrin, who visits from "Nowhere, The Future." Jo Ann lives in "Somewhere, Today." Asked to enumerate the influences on the work, Tippett cites two Canadian television plays a documentary on the California Condor,

Gareth never stops dreaming

Fighting cancer to win world's glamorous steeplechase

BRAVE jockey Gareth Charles-Jones, a cancer victim, says he will fight back to win the Grand

lational.

Gareth, once one of the most promising riders "over the sticks," was devastated when doctors told him he had the killer disease. Courageously, the 28-year-old rider underwent agonising treatment ... and all the time he dreamed of riding once again and winning the world's most glamorous steeplechase.

Even when things were at their blackest, Gareth remembered the days when he rode brilliantly to finish in the Grand National. And he vowed that he would beat the cancer mb back into the saddle and ride one day into the winners' enclosure. Speaking in a soft whisper because of a chest infection, Gareth told me: Going to the hospital for treatment was a very bad experience for me. I would go in feeling bad, and come out after the chemotherapy feeling

even worse,
"But all the time I dreamed about winning the Grand National. Ive ridden it before and finished the course. But that was just a taste of it, now I want to win it. I was never about to let my illness stop me fulfillng that dream." This won't be the first time Gareth

has fought back against the odds to make a return to horse racing. His troubles started four years ago, when Gareth, then one of the most promis-ing young jockeys on the circuit, fell while racing and suffered a head injury which put him out of action for and the me He said: "These things always hap-

pen when you're doing well. I was having a great season, and then I fell. At those times you don't think of the bad things that can happen. As you are riding you think the horse is riding well, better than it usually does. and so you put your heart and soul into it and that's when you fall. "My head injury was quite severe.
I very nearly had to stop racing
altogether. But after almost a year, I was given the all-clear to start rid-

her horse during a race and broke her

walk again, but you never know, in three years' time there might be some big medical breakthrough that will help me.

ing."
But then tragedy struck again when, just over a year ago, Gareth's wife Jessica, also a jockey, fell from



wheelchair, was once as promising a young jockey as ber husband. But the

optimistic, but then my injury is very severe and it could take some time to heal. I have been told that I will never

"Although I love riding, I refuse to

Aithough Hoverstang, Freues to get on a horse while I'm this way. Somebody asked me a few months ago to do some disabled riding, but I'd sooner not bother. Going from jump-racing to being led around on a pony is a bit demeaning.

"I honestly wouldn't want that. I'll start riding again when I'm capable

courageous redbead, who is paralysed from the waist down, has not given up hope of walking, or riding, again. She said: "I'm ever hopeful that I will get better. "The doctors haven't been too

of staying on a thoroughbred."
Then last summer, less than a year after Jessica's accident, Gareth was told by doctors he had a massive lymphoma, or growth, in his chest, and would have to give up racing. Gareth told me: "So far my career has been totally up and down. I was doing well again and then, in the

mer, I found I had cancer. To say

Jessica added: "Gareth's illness was just typical of our luck. But you can't let things like this upset you too

really looking forward to this season

much or else your spirits go down and then you end up moping around. Gareth and I have kept as cheerful as Gareth, who rode in the Grand National in 1986, is not yet fully cured. He told me at his and Jessica's

careo, he was me at ms and Jessica's home in Letcombe Regis, Berkshire:
"I've nearly finished my treatment. I had a 12-week course of chemotherapy which finished two months ago.
"I then had a body scan and was told by specialists that although I am doing well, there is a bit of the growth still there. So now I have to have radiotherapy. That will mean going into hospital every day for two to four weeks."

"I doe": wind that too much

"I don't mind that too much.
Obviously, I'm not overjoyed about having to make more visits to hospital, but I'm told it isn't as bad as

chemotherapy."
Wearing a list cap to hide the hair loss that is a side effect of the cancer treatment, Gareth went woo: "But it was never hopeless. I was always told my illness was treatable. The doctors will be able to get rid of it totally, and then hopefully, we'll have not more "What was really upsetting was when I want in for my last-ever

course of chemotherapy. Jess and I were really pleased that it had finally come to an end, then one of the nurses noticed I had a temperature. "It turned out I had a really serious chest infection. For anybody else it would have been easy to recover from, but the medication I had been

Patients should be aware of drug conflicts BOSTON, (UPI): Patients should be alert to the dangerous whenever given new medications, to ask their doctors if this possibility that drugs dispensed in emergency situation may

interact with medications they are already taking.

A new study found about 10 per cent of emergency room patients were prescribed new drugs that could cause poten-

tially adverse interactions with other drugs they were receiving. "This shows that doctors do not do a very good job of looking for drug interactions" said Dr Mark Beers, an assistant professor of medicine at the University

of California-Los Angeles who led the study. "I would encourage people," medication will interact with the medication they are taking." Beers said.

In the study, the first of its kind, Beers and his colleagues examined the records of 424 patients who were treated at the emergency room of a hospital in the Los Angeles area.

In findings published recently in annals of internal medicine, Beers and his colleagues reported 47 per cent of patients were pres-cribed new medication. The researchers also found

that in 10 per cent of the cases, the new medication the patient was given could potentially cause an adverse interaction with other medication the patients were already taking, they said.

The potential adverse interaction took many forms, including negating the effects of one or both of the drugs or increasing the effects of the drugs, perhaps in dangerous ways,
"They could cause serious
problems," Beers said.

The researchers did not actually follow the patients to determine whether they experienced any of the adverse

Beers noted the problem occured even though all doctors in the study had been given a list

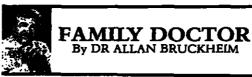
of the drugs that the patients they

were treating were taking.

Although the study did not examine why doctors prescribed conflicting drugs, beers specu-lated they did not have or take the time to check for potential conflicts.

"They are working fast. They are under a lot of pressure," Beers said. "I also think the doctors don't understand the importance.

Beers suggested hospitals provide emergency room with computers to check for potential drug interactions to minimise the problem. Currently doctors have to check books, which is timeconsuming.



Zenker's pouch

it. Please give me some advice.

ANSWER: Your condition is classified as one of several outpouchings or diverticulum pushes backward through the cricopharyngeal muscle, which is located near the thyroid cartilage.

The pouch probably results from a lack of co-ordination between the muscles

helping to push the food down the csophagus, and the loosening of the croopharyngeal muscle. This creates the pressure that causes the muscles forming the wall of the csophagus to push outward and form the pouch. Sometimes this pouch can fill with bits of swallowed food, and may be regurgitated when you bend forward or lie down. If this occurs at night while you are sleeping, the food particles may pass down the breathing tubes and cause a

barium, which is easily seen on X-rays, flows into the pouch and makes it simple for the physician to diagnose. Although in many cases no treatment is required, when the problems are too much to manage, surgery can be performed to remove the pouch and restore the esophagus to norm

QUESTION: My question is in your "unusual disease" department. Is there a

QUESTION: I have difficulty swallowing because of a condition in my throat diagnosed as "Zenker's pouch." I must have had it for four years or more and had a throidectomy years ago. I've tried to get information on this condition, but it's all unclear and vague. The doctors have suggested surgery. I hate to think of

neumonia to develop.

This type of diverticulum is best diagnosed by a barium swallow, since the

If this description is still difficult to understand, take it to your physician who can add a simple diagram that will make it all much simpler.

disease or condition that is spoken of as vestibular malfunction? Some of the

ANSWER: It is listed as "vestibular paralysis, bilateral in my book, and results from an infectious process in the vestibular system, which is responsible from an interior of the treatment of the three semi-circular canals located in the inner car, nerves leading to the brain, and a center in the brain that order for this condition to appear, this apparatus must be affected on both sides, since the other side might compensate for the loss if just

one side were infected.

The symptoms are varied, from staggering and walking in a zigzag pattern to the loss of one's sense of direction. Interestingly, these patients have no sense of depth with their eyes closed, and rapidly become disoriented in the water, making swimming a dangerous activity. They also have more difficulty with their orientation after dark. A loss of hearing is often associated with this condition, which can take many unusual forms, all reflecting an inability to

The treatment depends upon detecting and identifying the exact agent of infection. This may be done with bacterial cultures, or attempting to identify the antibodies produced by the infection. Once the infecting organism is discovered. antibiotics are used to combat the infection. In some cases this is a difficult and

1990 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

State State Parket troys cancer cells in your body, it also kills the cells that fight infection. the least it was inconvenient. I was Sidney Sheldon revisits 'The Other Side of Midnight'

HOLLYWOOD (UPI): For the first time in his best-selling life, author-film producer Sidney Sheidon has written a sequel to one of his

Titled "Memories of Midnight" the new romantic thriller follows up the misadventures of most of the characters in "The Other "The Other Side of Midnight,"

"It was like meeting old friends again," he said. "Some of the characters were killed in the first book and I've put the remaining individuals into peril once again. It's a suspense story set in Greece.

"I never read my books after I write them," he said, grinning. But this time it was necessary. Writing a sequel is something Γd never thought about doing before. This seemed like an exciting project, so I read "The Other Side of Midnight," again to make sure that it would all fall into place.

but I have trepidation about every book I

thereafter took a hand in the films and TV mini-series that were made from his novels. "20th Century Fox has an option on the "I suffered some trepidation about doing it.

executive producer. In addition to preparing his most recent books for the screen, Sheldon is researching Dream of Jeannie," he was accustomed to having 20 million viewers watch his stuff every yet another novel. He won't talk about it.

though. He frets over the possibility of seeing his idea appear as a TV movie before it can be He was disappointed with the movie ver-sion of "The Other Side of Midnight" and

Despite the perception that Sheldon is an amazingly prolific author, he has written only 10 novels. The fact that all of them have been best-sellers heights the illusion. He writes a new book about every two and a half years. Inevitably they head straight to the

top of the best-seller lists. "That can be a bit frightening," he said. "It makes me strive to surpass myself with each novel. I do my best to make each one better

than the last. "I'm very excited about the book I'm researching. It is international in scope and deals with a subject I've never tackled

Sheldon is credited by critics with being among the best novelists at creating female characters. He acknowledges that he enjoys the company of women and attempts to portray them as sensitively and credibly as possi-

"I get a lot of letters from women commenting on that," he said. "And they mean a great deal to me. In fact, some people who know nothing about me except my books are con-vinced Sidney Sheldon is the pen name for a woman writer.

"I have great empathy for women. I feel and react to many things the way they do. Sometimes I even think like they do. I can't explain it except to say I love women."

sequel because they made the screen version of the first one," Sheldon said. "this will be either a film or a mini-series. There will be an entirely new cast. I didn't care for the first cast "I've picked up the characters immediately Side of Midnight," "Sheldon's" "First best-seller, "which was published 17 years ago. after the end of the first book, so the setting Sheldon has very little to fret about. His publishers will print a million copies in hard-cover of "Memories of Midnight," which is and time period are very much the same. But "The Other Side of Midnight, which has sold some 8 million copies in hardcover and paperback, was made into a movie in 1977 the plot is altogether different and many new "I will either co-produce or be executive producers. I'm also working on a movie ver-sion of "The Sands of Time," of which I'm characters have been added." due in book stores this fall. By contrast, the first run of "The Other Side of Midnight" was only 15,000. Sheldon wrote his sequel with the original and there's every reason to think the sequel novel open beside him to check on descripwill also be translated for the screen. tions of his characters, ages, names and Big numbers, however, don't impress Shel-Sheldon, who has sold 150 million of his don. As the producer of the TV series "I

novels in the past two decades, said he enjoyed revisiting the characters he established in

المجمعة المستفادة في المستفادة Accommendation The Market State of S

Board valents

red at raising th

attention as the com-

ii. internation

had blomener

PA LATIONS Pulk

e Authoritie

manufact both if

di Riser Charles

at in thind, sade

in Frankluri

name by the cold

1. 18.415 R and markets

والمالية المالية

and suff

ne fielde

And the designation

المعادلة المارية المار المعادلة المارية المار

45,000 المال المادون والمالية

المنافق المنافقة الم المنافقة الم مراجعة مراجعة مراجعة الأراب الأراب

AJ1065432

653 +K1063

P254

South West

BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake





HAGAR THE HORRIBLE BY DIK Browne

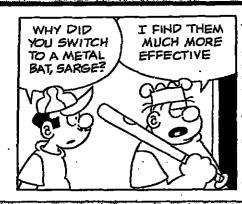


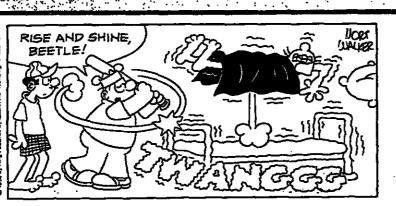
ACATA A CEUMANTER EN EN ESTA



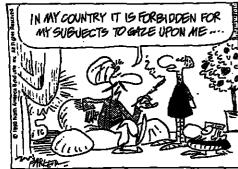


BEETLEBAILEY By Mort Welker





THE WIZARD OF ID -By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart



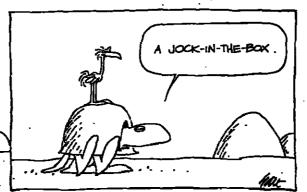




HIYER,





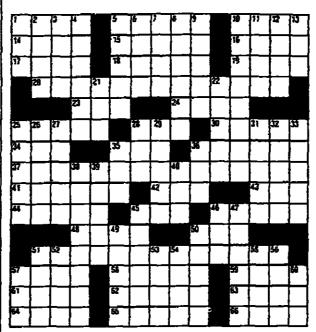








TODAY'S CROSSWORD



65 Oozes

DOWN 1 Mutt to Jeff

2 At any time

3 Once part of a

6 Word with down

7 Bird, to Brutus

Sun. paper

5 Smokers'

or out

8 Disprove

9 Expunge

11 Placed

13 Ancient

22 Tire out

Diane

10 Makes better

12 Coal source

21 Aging vesse

25 Photographer

26 More than thin

27 Ink, to Sartre

remains

66 Bridge position

31 Sum up 32 Choose

35 Inquire

39 Relaxed

40 Slippery

45 Antarctic

47 Complete

50 Berlin

51 Salver

52 Take on

53 Plentiful

34 Mayday!

55 Silkworm

of note

mightily

60 Cager from NJ

56 Diana

57 Impress

49 Brings up

products

penguin

46 Storage place

33 Melba and

35 Kind of job

38 "Camelot" clar

ACROSS 1 "La --": Dukas

opus 5 in the know 10 Sailor's saint 14 River at Bath 15 Cut 16 Tool chest item

17 Baltic native 19 Hart's Shakespeare 20 Controversial

Supreme Court 23 Headland 24 High-schooler 25 Smiley 28 Louis, the

champ 30 Played a par 34 Flew 35 Diamond call 36 Interstice 37 Fought city half

42 Fraternal fellow 43 Wimbledon winner 44 Tommy guns? 45 Extension of a sort

46 Suspenders substitutes 48 Meathead 50 - Lizzy 51 Oscar-winning film: 1978

57 Saharan 58 Martian 59 Press 61 Suspicious 62 Ransack 63 Go to the top 64 The night has a

inousand ***

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARE WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

on score, you hold: 4 Void J7632 Q.1-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: ♣ Voic **★AQJ43** ♥5 ♦A1062 **★**763 What is your opening bid? The bidding has proceeded: West North East Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you. 1 🛊 17 Pass Pass 1 NT Pass hold: **+Q7** What action do you take? The bidding has proceeded:

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **≜A9** ♥**AK98** ○**AJ84 ♣Q83** Partner opens the bidding with one

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **±84** ♥76 ♦J53 **±**AK7643 Partner opens the bidding with one heart. What do you respond?

club. What do you respond?

Q.4-As South, vulnerable with 40 What do you bid now?

hold: ~32 A98 + K84 **♠ KJ1098** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East * P255

Q.6-Both vulnerable, as South you

Pass

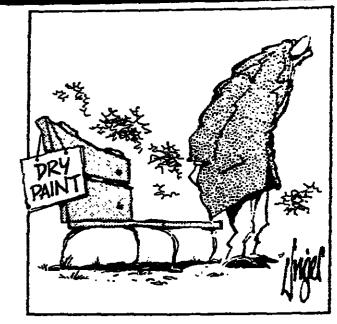
N854

P255

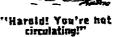
What action do you take?

North East

1 NT Pass









YOUR STARS



The prospects are good only you must work hard too. You will be able to find the solution to a personal problem. Avoid overtiring yourself, but do not be lazy either.



"You should not expect too much all at once and nothing that you have not worked for. Nothing is quite as you would wish it to be but you will be able to manage nonetheless. A mystery will be resolved. Be moderate.



You should be prepared to accept good advice. You will tend to take longer than you had thought about getting things done. Avoid acting on the spur of the moment. Be sincere.

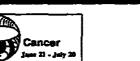


You should do all you can to maintain harmonious relations with your partner. Make sure you





You will have the courage and tenacity needed to deal with your situation. Do not let a good oppor-



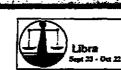
show due respect for others. You will have something to be pleased about but do not allow it to go to your head. Be fair.



Do not take too much for gran-ted just now. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 39. If you think all will be well-without any effort on your part you are quite wrong. You should make sure you do not depart from a healthy diet. Be friendly.



tunity pass by. Do not remain satisfied with glib solutions. Be respon-



Give others the benefit of whatever doubt there might be in your mind. Do not make excuses for yourself. Do not hesitate to do something that has to be done sooner or later. Be reasonable.



Something that has been mystifying you will now become a lot clearer. You should not attempt, to do too many things all at once. Avoid allowing yourself to be sidetracked. Be polite.

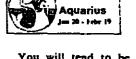


Make sure you do not allow dust to accumulate on sensitive equip-ment. Do not try to save money by neglecting maintenance or repairs. You should try to avoid getting into a temper. Be respectful.



Now is a good time to do some-thing you had meant to do for a while now. Do not expect others to behave exactly as you would wish them to. If you are a little more patient you will be well rewarded. Be alert.





You will tend to be rather nervous and should do all you can to calm yourself. Make sure you are correctly dressed for the climate and the occasion. Have just a little more faith in yourself. Be positive.



You should not trust to good luck to get you out of trouble. Make sure you read the instructions carefully before using a new device. Avoid eating or drinking more than you know is good for you. Be tolerant.



"You'd look a lot better if you didn't wear a striped shirt."



"We'll get you down to X-ray in a few minutes."

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS **KUNATCO MOVE IT** YOUR WAY Worldwide destinations:

from suitcase

to a full house

Tel.: 4733005 4734643

Telex: 22408 TRANACO K

SEA-AIR-LAND PACKING &

AJ1065432

erable, you

3 • K1063

West

Pass

as South yor

198 A 184 -78 eded: West

P255

X

2

With the Property of the Parket

meern

al time to do see

mount to do for i

music expect others is

- 1 would see

are a little motor

re wail rewarded

Make sure tours

Have that his

Be Name

5005 04 (2)

نه

£)

10

s '

uar.45

10.350.00

:ded:

REMOVAL Fax: 4748648

P.O. Box 554 Safat 3006 Safat Kuwait Dable Address: TRANACO Kuwuit

 Bagahe Ninyo saan mang Pararatingin Ko.

Panahon lamang,

Ito'y Kompleta Makakamtan.

Pagkat kami ay TRÍCO na **BIHASA** sa mga KARGO.

TEL: 2421428 - 2421427 - 2408160 - 2405916

The All Real Estate

2401908 2407677

2451479 KD 900

KD 500

KD 700

KD 2500

KD 900

KD 650

KD 700

KD 600

KD 750

KD 1000

KD 700

KD 500

JABRIYAH New 2 floor, 6 bed; Basement 3 Bed, 3 Bath, Beautiful **SURRA** 2 Floor, 5 Bed, 4 Bath Super Deluxe XXXX YARMOUK 2 Floor, 6 Bed, New

2 Floor, 4 Bed, AC, carpeted Superdeluxe, 4 Bed, mulhak, garden **MISHRIF** 2 Floor, 6 Bed, mulhak, garden

2 Floor, good for two families

SALWA

BAYAN

Super Deluxe, 6 Bed, Basement garage New 2 Floor, gym room AL BEEDA 2 Floor, 3 Bed, swimming SHARQ pool, Tennis Court

Office Time: 8 am - 9 pm. FAX 2403260

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

SPACIOUS room required for bachelors to share with an Indian family (non-Keralite) in Kuwait City, from Feb 15 or earlier. Tele. Mr Vinayak, 2445040, ext 248. (AT2-51268-3)

ACCOMMODATION required for a Yugoslavian lady to share with a lady in a flat in Hawalli at Hasan Busri Street. Tele. 2666332, 2 - 4 pm, 8 - 10 pm. (AT6-YF-TM-4)

FOR SALE

Computers

COMMODORE -- 64 with disk drive 1541, tape drive music key board with demo disk books and games. KD100 or ono. Tele. Chopra, 3263268, 8am - 4pm and 3710470, after 4pm.

(AT1-51262-3)

Cars

OPEL SENATOR L '85, fully automatic, light blue, AC, in excellent condition, KD1,400 ono. excellent cash. Tele. 2641624. (AT3-51274-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1983, fully automatic, 1-door, AC, in very gdod condition. KD1,600, negotiable, Tele. 9020287.

(AT2-51240-3) MERCEDES Sports 380 SL. dark blue, registered in 1982 in excellent condition. KD5500. Tele. Mike, 5323086 after 4.30pm. (AT1-51257-3)

TOYOTA Corolla box, 1982, with AC, manual, Insured upto October 1990, in good condition. KD550 ono, cash. Tele Mrs Gulzar, 5610457.

(AT3-51290-2) Miscellaneous

NATIONAL Video Camera VHS auto focus M3EM with case and accessories. Hardly used, KD250. No offer. Tele 5723254, 4 - 9 pm. (AT2-51271-3)

TWO Gibson AC's, KD45 each; Algor fridge, KD35; National washing machine, KD25, mirror (6'x1.5'), KD5. Tele. 4743283. (AT3-51284-2)

SMALL 'bar' fridge, single bed, suite (2 beds) 2 armchairs, various baby items, 20m carpet, and 30m curtain. All are in excellent condition. Tele. 3903561, after 2.30 pm. (AT2-51265-3)

2-BEDROOM flat for sale, including rosewood furniture, organ. carpets, electrical things and green plants. Owner leaving Kuwait end of Feb. Tele. Mah-

moud, 5643843, after 5 pm. (AT2-51276-3)

SERVICES

Tuition

ALL subjects, upto Std. VIII, given by an experienced lady. Tele. 5630470.

(AT3-51273-3) STARTING a new batch (1990/ 91) for LKG and UKG children of the Indian school syllabus, given by a graduate teacher in a CAC apartment, behind Burgan Bank HO in Sharq. Tele. 2422757. (AT3-51269-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Used Furniture

We buy used furniture, electrical goods, used cars, scrap and stocks. Shifting services with killed workers. Contact

WANTED

Tel. 5739429

Cleaning labourers 2. Drivers/light and heavy 3. Crane operators With valid residential

permit. Please try to contact us on Tel. No. 3988878 -2414266

Required for a health

club — Female fitness instructors

-Temale swimming ... teachers

Please call: 5749162/ 5749163

REQUIRED MALE OR FEMALE SECRETARY

for real estate office. Must be able to speak Arabic & English.

Send C.V. to P.O. Box 36686, Al Rags 24757.

VILLA **FOR RENT**

A beautifully maintained four BRs, 3-1/2 BA home, with lovely courtyard, neutral decor ceramic floor, oversized Tel: 4744266

AVAILABILE in all subjects upto class VI 5 days a week near the Fifth Ring Road Garden. Tel: 5641687 (AT1-51242-3)

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Salwa to Hawalli and back. Tele. Laya,

(AT3-HAI-TM-3) REQUIRED from Kuwait City ---Fahad Al Salem Street to reach Ahmadi or Fahaheel at 7 am. Tele. Rodricks, 3980355.

(AT3-51286-1) REQUIRED in an AC car for 2 ledies from Salmiya to the bank area at bank timings. Tele. 5636797, 5640985, 4 - 8 pm only. (AT3-51283-3)

NAME CHANGE

ABDUL RAHIMAN GAMAL holder of Indian passport No. E-190829, hereby wish to change my name to Abdul Rahiman Kamal Basha.

SURVEYOR, 11 years experience in Kuwait, also qualified (AT3-51291-2)

Vacant

SITUATIONS

HOUSE maid required Indian or Sri Lankan, for a small Indian family with two children full time. live-in at Jabriya. Tele. 5320139 from 2-10pm:

(AT1-51258-3)

DOOR TO DOOR **FOR RENT** BOODAI II ATID CARGO Villas, half villas and MABUHAY **I**IGAYA flats with swimming

PHILIPPINES

483-9009

483-9889

FOR SALE

2 IBM COMPOSERS

English & Arabic. * 8000 character memory

enables easy format changes, text revision &

English composer only. * 3 types of fonts, in different sizes, Light, Bold and Italic.

correction. * Special scanning feature to create

run-arounds & set up text columns. * Magnetic

cards for jobs storage & create a filing system in

For further details ring: 2411001 ext. 522/589.

REQUIRED

For a food processing factory in Sabhan

Filipino girls

To work on wrapping machines.

interested persons please contact on telephone

4731006/4731048

* FAST-RELIABLE *

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

4847937, Canada Dry

Tele: 4817708, 4837880

Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013,

2400014: 2400015 Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600, 4745900

FOR SALE

RAKALA For sale in running condition.

Kheltan Jadeed, Block 3, St. 113 Contact: Mahmood Ahmod Tel: 4717617, 7.00 to 9.00 pm.

Restaurant for sale **ABU HASSAN**

Telephone 2411573/ 2414570

FOR RENT

Large de luxe villa ın Surra. **Contact Mr Tarig** Tel. 3981125 7am-4pm

per month.

21 sq. mt.

MAID required for a small Indian

(AT3-51292-3)

(AT3-51280-3)

(AT2-51272-3)

(AT3-51293-3)

(AT2-51269-3)

(AT1-51245-3)

family to work from 7 am to 4 pm.

MAID required for a family, full-

MAID required immediately for a family with one child. Tele Mr Nizer, 5656962.

MAID required immediately for

an American family, to live in.

Must be fluent in English and

A RELIABLE housekeeper

required with good references and transferable residence. Only

those with necessary papers should apply. Tele 2407391,8am-

and experienced as draughts-

time in Salwa. Tele. 5650809.

Tel 5723576.

Wanted

Friday.

FOR RENT

1) New flat, Farwaniya Ghazali

Street with 3 bedrooms and

sitting room, rent KD 210/-

2) New shop, for rent, KD 180/-

3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli

— 2 bedrooms, with sitting

room, central A/C. KD 200/-

Contact Tel: 2423944



Customer Services Tel. 4745533

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait. **Alghanim** era Sea-Freight-Air Packing Marcab 2412595/3415801

Oh, No!

One is

missing!!

have called

Alghanim...

I should

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

The Systems Centre for Administrative Consultancy

for individuals, companies and factories offers

Administrative Consultancy

General Services

Tel. 4767568 -4767567

New in town?

Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will

amaze you.

LOST

PASSPORT No. C121250, in the name of Stephle Brenda Ferros, Indian. Finder please Tele. 2439255, or inform the Indian

male with MBA degree, seeks full-

QUALIFIED accountant, Indian,

cial accountant in Kuwait with

knowledge of computers, looking

for suitable job in accounts. Tele. Nayar, 5718925, 5725153.

(AT1-51250-3)

(AT3-51280-3) PASSPORT No. G-970275 in the name of Alexander A. Aquino, Filipino. Finder please tele 4849674, 2418864. (AT3-51288-2)

WANTED

man, seeks suitable position. Available now. Tele. Waleed, 4835802, work; 3902862, home. (AT3-51282-3) LADIES, do you have any hardly worn trendy Western styled clothes you do not want? Well, I FULL time /part time maid for immediate employment. Tele. Cecilia Mary, 5382637 from 4 will buy them for cash and collect. Tele. 2633756, 9 am - 1 pm, 4 - 9.30 8pm on Sat and Mon through

Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Traa.

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar GENERAL SERVICE NK - NAIIBA KAMI For all your shifting with

We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Contact: Mr Stanley

transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning.

DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO

③ 484-6009 -

شكركة النقيب وخطارهم 📤 🛋 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co, W.i.i.

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes

484-6009

JOB OPPORTUNITY Required 5 heavy duty mechanics and one auto electrician

For a new equipment maintenance company. Minimum previous experience 5 years in similar field. English language preferable. Must have transferable residences.

If interested, please send your C.V. to the following address: K.I.M.E.C. Co., W.L.L. P.O. Box: 26549, Safet, 13126 Kuwait.

URGENTLY REQUIRED FOR SULTANATE OF OMAN

ADMINISTRATION SECRETARY With good knowledge of shorthand, typing, telex, word processing. Should have minimum 5 years' experience.

2. SALES LADIES With experience in perfume & cosmetics sales, with driving

licence Please send the bio-data with one photograph to:-MANAGER P.O. BOX 5636 RUWI — SULTANATE OF OMAN OR CONTACT TEL: 701767 / 708676

REQUIRED

an experienced Air-conditioning technician

with Kuwaiti driving licence Contact on telephones: 2440644, 2440655, 2436343

For your advertisement

> Please contact Advertising Department



ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this conpon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section

beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

FOR BETTER RESULTS (AT3-51289-3)

PAKISTANI, young experienced time job in marketing, accountancy, advertising, market research or trading. Tele. Rehen, (AT3-51297-3) 38 years old, M. Com degree holder, 8 years' experience as finan-





Pistons overcome Timberwolves

76ers take 8th straight game



76ers' Mike Gminski (42) takes control of rebound. (Reuter wirephoto).

De Leon

crown in

dull draw

SHEFFIELD, England, Jan 28, (Reuter): Puerto Rican veteran

Carlos de Leon retained his World Boxing Council (WBC) cruiserweight crown when he drew with British challenger Joh-

nny Nelson in a lacklustre 12-round bout yesterday.

De Leon, who won the title a record fourth time by stopping

Briton Sammy Reeson for the vacant crown in London last

May, stayed champion on a split decision, with the three judges giving widely different scores.

Few punches were thrown by

cither boxer and Belgian referee

Bob Logist showed his frustration at the lack of action when he

called them together in the 11th round and ordered them to box.

contest I've ever seen," British

former world lightweight cham-

pion Jim Watt, commentating

for television, said in that penul-

American judge Tony Castellano awarded it to Nelson by 117 points to 111. Italy's

Giuseppe Ferrari made it 116-

115 for De Leon and Mexico's

Ray Solis scored it a 115-115

Nelson, at 23 seven years younger than the champion, proved a slippery contender, weaving and backing away every

time De Leon threatened a

punch. But he failed to live up to

his name as 'The Entertainer'in a

contest which drew boos from

De Leon showed the greater

inclination to move forward but rarely fastened a blow on the evasive Briton, who swapped

guards from orthodox to south-paw and flicked out counter-

De Leon, who first won the

crown 10 years ago, came through his 15th world title fight with the second draw of a 50-

bout professional career in which

he has compiled 44 wins and sus-

Battering

■ In New Orleans, Lindeli Hoi-

mes finally won 168-pound

world title in his third try yester-

day, battering Frank Tate in the final three rounds to win a 12-

round majority decision for the

vacant International Boxing

There were no knockdowns

but Holmes rocked former middieweight and 1984 Olympic champion Tate in the 10th and

11th rounds at the Municipal

Two judges scored the bout in Holmes' favour, 116-112 and

119-112. The third judge scored it

a 114-114 draw. Holmes was a 5-

you're out, so I had to hit a home

run this time, "said Holmes, a 32-year-old who has been fighting

professionally 11 years.

Tate, 24, carried the first five

Tate, 24, carried the first five rounds with lateral movement and overhand rights. But Holmes' early body punches slowed Tate and he was a standing target from the sixth through eighth rounds. Tate rallied in the minth and her did nothing but are

round, but did nothing but run

An overhand right in the cor-ner hurt Tate in the 10th and a double hook snapped his head

back later in the round. A left-

back later in the round. A left-right-left combination snapped Tate's head again in the 11th.

Holmes, who lives in Toledo, Ohio, and trains in Detroit, improved to 41-5-4. Tate, of Houston, slipped to 24-2.

Tate said he thought he won the fight.

over the final three.

"They say three strikes and

punches as he retreated.

tained four defeats.

Federation crown.

Auditorium.

2 underdog.

the crowd.

"This is the poorest world title

retains

PHILADELPHIA, Jan 28, (AP): Charles Barkley had 29 points and 18 rebounds as the Philadelphia 76ers won their eighth straight game, 125-101 over the Washington Bullets last

Hersey Hawkins added 28 points for the 76ers, who won for the 10th time in 11 games. Washington, which lost its eighth in nine starts, lost for the 17th time in 18 road games. Pistons 85, Timberwolves 83

Joe Dumars made his first basket of the second half with 1:40 to play, snapping a tie and lifting Detroit over Minnesota. The Expansion Timberwolves, whose 7-33 record is the

NBA's worst, have lost nine straight games — the last four by a total of 12 points. Scott Roth missed a 3-point shot with two seconds left and Pooh Richardson missed a 15footer at the buzzer that would

Kings 92, Hornets 85 Wayman Tisdale scored 28 points as Sacramento snapped a 10-game road losing streak by defeating Charlotte. Tisdale, who had a season-low

six points on Friday at Dallas, was 12 for 20 from the field against the Hornets, who lost their fifth consecutive game at overall.

Hawks 114, Magic 96
Dominique Wilkins scored 25
points as Atlanta continued its

dominance over Orlando. Moses Malone and Spud Webb each added 20 points for the Hawks, who are 4-0 against the Expansion Magic, by an average margin of 18 points.

The victory was only the Hawks' third in nine games, while Orlando has lost 23 of 28. Cavallers 91, Pacers 84
John Williams scored 22

points, including aine in Cleveland's fourth-quarter comeback against Indiana.

A pair of 2-pointers by Reggie Miller helped the pacers take a 68-63 lead with 9:41 left, but Cleveland outscored Indiana 14-2 in the next five minutes to go up 77-70. The Pacers' only points up 77-70. The Pacers' only points during the span came on two free throws by Miller, who led all scores with 28 points.

Two more free throws by Miller cut the Cleveland lead to to 79-77 with 2:57 left, but a three-point play by Williams and a layup by Craig Ehlo gave the Cavaliers some breathing room. Maverick 99, Rockets 92

Derek Harper scored 21 points and Dallas got a big boost from its bench against Houston to win its fifth straight game.
Rolando Blackman and Roy Tarpley each scored 18 points for the Maverick.

Akeem Olajuwon led Houston with 32 points and 20 rebounds.

Bulls 110, Nets 107 Michael Jordan scored 39

points as Chicago defeated New Jersey despite blowing a 15-point halftime lead. The win was the Bulls 17th in 19 home games, while the Nets' road mark slipped to 4-17. The defeat also was the sixth in its last seven games for the Nets, who got 29 points from Chris Morris

and 20 from Purvis Short. In the fourth quarter, the Nets chipped away at the Bulls lead until Jack Haley's two free throws tied the game 101-101 with 2:03 left.

A 3-point goal by Scottie Pip-pen 19 seconds later put Chicago ahead for good. Jordan scored six points in the final 1:18 to seal

DE ÔRICON	ic.	
	Results	
acremento	92 Charlotte	1
leveland	91 Indiana	1
tiania	114 Orlando	
hiladelphia	125 Washington	1
Detroit `	85 Minnesota	1
hicago	110 New Jersey	I
allas 💮	99 Houston	•
lew York	110 Denver	
J <u>tah</u>	144 Milwaukee	•
eattle	109 San Antonio	
ortland	118 L.A. Clippers	1

Twins hold Braves to 18-18 draw

Giants take Pirates to task



The Twins move on to the field. Right: one of the Braves in action

THE Braves were held to a 18-18 draw by the Twins in a Kuwait Little League game on Friday.

The Braves and Twins played beautiful ball, keeping their fans on the edge of their seats. The Braves steady hitting kept pace with the Twins. Ahmed Afani hit a triple while his team-mates single hits helped rack up the score.

The Twins Shota Miyazaki hit a home run and also had a single and a double earning 6 RBIs. Saud Al Pakheel, and Ali El-Nawawi hit doubles and Beshar Al Awadhi and Razi Al

Pirates went at it in a fine game. The Pirates three runs came a Waquar Hasab stole around the bases. Firas Afani hit a single and Mazen Sbaiti hit a double then stole home. The Giants' Yochi Inque hit a

triple and one double earning 3 RBIs. Jun Yoshimura hit a triple, a double and a single, Masato Watanabe hit a triple and a dou-ble and a single, Masaaki Naga-shima also had a triple and a double and a single. Keita Miyazaki hit a triple and Koh Tanonaka and Ryo Sasaki hit

The Giants took the game

The Dodgers and Orioles had a nice game. The Orioles dominated the game. Hamood Al Ghanim hit a home run in the first inning earning 3 RBIs. Cory, Awamleh hit nice triples.
The undefeated Giants and the Fox hit a 2 doubles and ended up with a home run on Dodgers'

fielding errors. Jihad Sakhleh had a double and 2 walks.

The Dodgers only run to score came from Haider Basravi. Haider hit a single and then stole around the bases to score. The Orioles won 14-1.

The Cardinals and Rangers went at it in fine style. The Rangers hitters were Kareem Nakshebendi with 3 singles. Josh Bauer hit a single as did Ahmed Awadi, Rusty Stombaugh and Nate Mooneyham.

The Cardinals have been hot this season. Talal Navarro hit a triple and two singles, Niketh Parrek hit a double, as did Paul Colbourne and Su Han. Tariq Al Abdulmuhsen hit a triple and a single. The Cardinals won 19-5.



Resutts 9 Red Sox

Rami Hammam (2) Ahmed Lahalih Bader Al Khandari Shota Miyazaki Theo Tarek Al Ghareeb Majeed Jamshidi Mohammed Lahalih (2) Bashar Mardini (3)

Bibi Al Ebrahim



The route Al Thani will take in the world's longest air race.

14 to take part in air race

Al Thani tipped to win

competition.

aircraft." he said.

QATAR'S Sheikh Hamad Ali Jabor Ai Thani has been given a major boost during the final preparations for February's Paris-Langkawi-Paris International Air Race, the longest air race in aviation

and the first of the second of

Al Thani, the only Arab pilot to fly single-han-ded around the world, has been tipped as a possible winner of the 25,000 km event by race organiser and veteran French pilot Bernard Lamy. Lamy said that despite an impressive entry list of

14, competitors from seven different countries, Al Thani's unique flying record made him one of the favourites for the race, which takes off from Paris

on February 5.
Al Thani, who will be at the controls of Dubai Victory, a Cessna 310 sponsored by Emirates, the international airline of the UAE, was also praised by Lamy for his choice of aircraft.

"He has made a very good decision in choosing a non turbo-charged aircraft," he said. "Although there is a race category for turbo-charged as well as for piston-driven engines, I feel the overall winner will come from Al Thani's group."
Winner of the first Paris-New York-Paris race in

\$900 E85245

Kieft leads

PSV to win

over Willem

AMSTERDAM, Jan 28, (Reuter): Dutch international Wim Kieft,

having settled his differences with club coach Guus Hiddink, led PSV Eindhoven to a 2-1 win over lowly

time as the champions again strug-gled to find their best form.

16th minute but Willem II conslised

13 minutes later through a goal by

defender Fons Mallien. Kieft demanded a transfer after

losing his place to Danish inter-national Flemming Povisen for the Dutch Cop tie but was recalled to the starting line-up alongside Brazilian striker Romario. Hidink, experimenting with his squad alead of European Cup

quarterfinal against Bayern Mun-ich in March, substituted Povlsen for Juni Ellerman 20 minutes from

But PSV continued uninspired to

the end and now lead the First Div-

ision with 28 points from 19 games, two points ahead with a game in hand over Roda JC, who dropped a

point as they drew 1-1 at MVV Maastricht.

Eric Gerets shot PSV ahead in the

"But on the way back, it will be a completely different story. Flying back against the head winds will help the non-pressurised planes as they can fly low, avoid the worst of the winds and pick up

The Dubai Victory Cessna 310 has been decorated in the Emirates livery and is ready to take its place alongside four aircraft representing France, four from Malaysia, two from Switzerland and one each from the UK, Jordan and Belgium.

1981, Lamy has 40 years flying experience behind

him and is a leading authority on this type of

"Because of the tailwinds blowing from west to east, the turbo aircraft will have the advantage during the first leg as they will be able to climb high and use the tailwinds to benefit their pressurised

Despite Lamy's predictions the Qatari pilot is taking nothing for granted in his build-up to the race. "It is very flattering but there are two other aircraft similar to mine in the race so I must make sure my pre-flight plans and preparations are exact," he said.

Rangers beat Hubara

RANGERS defeated Hubara by 42 runs in a Burud Trophy Friday League Division A match, sponsored by Mohammed Saleh Burud and organised by the Gulf Cricket League, on Friday.

Rangers batted first and put on 181 for the loss of six wickets in the 30 allotted overs. In reply Hubara could only make 139 in 26 overs. Jayantilal Patel was the architect of Rangers' victory with an unbeaten 86. He shared an 86-run fourth wicket stand with Ashfaq-

after Rangers had lost their first three wickets for only 49 runs. Ashfaq scored 29 while Burton hit 18 and Jacob 20. Tilak Sharma took three for 14 while Fitzpatrick took three for 10.

Coulson played well for Hubara, scoring 44, but the other batsmen failed to get on top of the Rangers' bowling.

Abid took three wickets for 22 while Sajid took two for 36.





Jayantilal Patel

Bristol bite harder with Jordan at the helm

a player, Joe Jordan's toothless grin was his trademark.
But as manager, the false teeth
stay in — and his Bristol City

team have developed real bite. Jordan's Third Division side became the Football Association (FA) Cup's latest giant-killers

yesterday when they crushed First Division visitors Chelsea 3-1 in a fourth round tie. A tall, combative centre forward who always gave one hun-dred per cent on the field, Jordan said afterwards his side were the

more committed. "We played better football and with more passion than Chelsea," he said. Then he added: "I'd love Manchester United in the next round."

Jordan, who played for Scotland in three World Cups between 1974 and 1982, took over City from his former Leeds United team-mate Terry Cooper

Bristol City were in the First Division in 1980 but fell to the fourth by 1983. They now look set for promotion and will continue to pose a threat in the FA Cup after showing their mettle by reaching the League Cup semifinals last season.

But the player-manager, who has not picked himself yet this season, has also set his sights on long term success for the south-

west England club.
"I went for a five-year plan to develop the youth policy," Jordan said. "Things underneath are coming along. In the long run the club will benefit but whether or not it's me that reaps some of that benefit remains to be seen.

Jordan could well have moved on by the time Bristol are knocking on the door of the First Divi-Sion again.

His wide experience as a player with Leeds, Manchester United,

AC Milan and Scotland has stood him in good stead during an apprenticeship as manager that augurs for a future at clubs of a far higher stature than Bristol City.

He said the decision to leave

Manchester United for AC Milan was difficult and he had problems in Italy. But he did not regret the move.
"Almost anyone who has

played in Italy will tell you that it improved them as a player. The standard is very high and with fewer games you have time to learn your craft."

Players such as Robbie Tur-Prayers such as Robbie 1 urner, who scored twice against
Chelsea, stand to benefit. "I was
a bit naive and reckless when I
was younger," said the former
Wimbledon striker. "Coming here has turned me completely. Aston Villa confirmed why they are neck and neck with Liverpool at the top of the First

Division with a 6-0 thrashing of Second Division Port Vale at Villa Park. Manager Gordon Taylor enthused: "That was an excellent sustained performance and the

finishing was first class. "At halftime I was telling them you don't need six goals to win a

Cup tie."
Villa went two goals up in the first half through England's David Platt and Paul Birch in his first game for three months. Birch, deputising for the

injured Tony Daley, also scored in the second half, adding to two goals by substitute Stuart Gray and one by Ian Olney.

League champions Arsenal go to Queen's Park Rangers for a replay on Wednesday after their

action for a 0-0 draw. Howe defended his tactics: "We came here to get a result.

former coach Don Howe master

minded Rangers' rearguard



Robbie Turner celebrates after scoring his second goal. (Reuter

few chances to break out but you would expect that with their record here which is fantastic." Arsenal are unbeaten at home

this season.

Glasgow Rangers opened a six-point lead in the Scottish

Arsenal penned us in and we had Premier Division with a 1-0 victory at Dunfermline, Gary Stevens scoring his first goal of the season after 15 minutes Aberdeen lost 1-0 at St Mirren

and were joined in second place by Hearts, who beat Dundee

English and Scottish League soccer tables after yesterday's matches (tabulate under - played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against, points:)

Allegations to be probed

GENEVA, Jan 28, (Reuter): Claims by a Swiss referee that top European soccer clubs tried to bribe him with sex and free shopping trips are to be investigated by UEFA.

investigated by UEFA.
Georges Sandoz, a retired Fifa
referce, made the claims in a newspaper interview published on Friday.
I have never been offered money,
but free shopping in the West..., the, Thave never been offered money; but free shopping in the West...," the Swiss newspaper Sport quoted Sandoz, 44, as saying.

"In Bulgaria... women provided by the hosts joined us before the main meal. Their function was not hard to deduce "he said."

deduce," he said.

Sandoz claimed that officialls of

Italian clubs Fiorentina and Napoli and Marseille of France invited and Marseille of France invited, referees and imeamen to help themselves to goods in department stores after closing hours. In Greece and Spain, Sandoz said he had met home-club officials he found suspiciously over-generous before a match.

UEFA spokesman Rudolf Rothenbuchler told Reuters yesterday:
"We are treating all claims of bribery and corruption in our competitions."

and corruption in our competitions very scriously."

UEFA's control and disciplinary committee will carry out the inves-tigation.

Barcelona sail

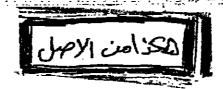
past Osasuna

MADRID, Jan 28, (Reuter):
Barcelona won 3-0 at Osasuna
yesterday to strengthen their
hold on second place in the Spanish Soccer League. It was only
fifth-placed Osasuna's second home defeat of the season.

Three players were booked in a clash which Barcelona took charge of in the 23rd minute when midfielder Guillermo Amor scored after goalkeeper Roberto Santamaria failed to hold Luis Lopez' powerful shot.

Amor added a second in the

68th minute before the visitors: completed the rout three minutes later through Roberto Fernan-



wine from sec.

are the advant

w able to slimble

and the a complete

sumer as they can

winds and page

er, and a red

archalt represe

· !: om Swizet

ridan and Belgg

the Catan pla

~ և:id-պր_ի

CT are two

Proparation:

lubar

Saich Burne

A 7. 19 1.55

1211 - J. A.

44 (12)

Armour hits

for top spot

Brown at 205.

Armour, 30, had five birdies on the day but gave a stroke back

with a bogey at the final hole where he drove into a fairway bunker and was unable to reach

And in Kohala Coast, Hawaii, the fact that the Senior

Skins game is more about enter-

tainment than golf was made

abundantly clear yesterday when

officials decided to end the day's

competition between Jack Nick-

laus, Arnold Palmer, Gary

Player and Lee Trevino two holes

Due to crowd control

problems and the slow play of the

golfers, the quartet completed only seven holes by the time net-

work television's live broadcast

was scheduled to end. When the

game went off the air, it came off

first seven holes, making the

hort, par-3 eighth worth

\$140,000 to anyone who can win

it. The eighth and ninth holes

were to be played today morning ahead of the afternoon's final

"It's like going out on a hot

date and getting kissed good-night on the forehead," Trevino

said about the day's outcome.

The total purse in the event is

No Skins were taken over the

the course as well.

nine holes.

\$450,000.

the green in regulation.

14-under-par

Linford Christie (right) races to victory. Below: Christie waves the England flag after his triumph. (Reuter wirephoto)



Kariuki, Clark, Jackson and Ottey finish first

Christie runs fast 100 metres for gold

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Jan 28, (AP): Linford Christie fired an early-season warning shot to rivals across the world today with a stunning 9.93 seconds, 100th of a second outside Carl Lewis' world record, to win the 100 metres at the Commonwealth Games.

The time will not be recognized officially due to a tailwind of 3,83 metres per second, almost twice above the legal limit. But the Englishman was nevertheless

delighted.
"I'm really pleased," Christie said after bettering his semifinal time of 10.02 seconds that was the fastest he had run since the 1988 Seoul Olympics when he set a European record of 9.97 "I've been training really hard. The crowd here is absolutely brilliant. Everything was on my side."

Ray Stewart, world ranked No. I last year, failed to make the final. The Jamaican said he had been training for three

weeks following a thigh injury.
"I knew I didn't have a chance of winning the final so why push

too hard," Stewart said. Merlene Ottey of Jamaica also clocked an outstandingly fast time of 11.02 seconds to win the women's 100-metre title, but when she ran down the home straight at the Mt Smart Stadium, the wind was even stronger, registering 4.37 mps on the trackside measuring gauge.

Despite the wind assistance, the performances of Christie and Ottey stood out on a busy day of track and field in which seven other gold medals were decided.

Colin Jackson of Wales, ranked second in the world behind American Roger Kingdom, won the gold medal in the 110 metres hurdles in a European and Commonwealth record time of 13.08 seconds when the wind was inside the limit. Darren Clark of Australia,

who ran the fastest time clocked by a 17-year-old back in 1983, on his first major championship title after years of injuries

He clocked 44.60 seconds in the 400 metres and received a standing ovation.

The 3,000 metres steeplechase produced Kenya's first gold as Olympic champion Julius Kariuki came home to win easily from teammate Joshua Kipkemboi. Angela Chalmers of Canada won the women's 3,000 metres.

Jane Flemming, who only was

Tauseef puts Victoria in a spin

heptathion gold.

There was an emotion-filled

performance in the pool, where 15-year-old sensation Hayley Lewis had a rest day in her quest for a record six women's swimming gold medals. Veteran Australian country-

woman Lisa Curry took over the mantle, winning the 100-metre butterfly in a Commonwealth record of 1:00.66, her second title "I've only been training for

seven months, so I'm really happy with my performance and figure I can only improve," said Curry, who is back in compet-tion after retiring following the 1984 Los Angeles Olympics and having a child.
"My fitness level is up and I'm

training less but more intensively than ever before. It enables me to keep my motivation up.' Her time broke a near 5-year-

old record held by Australian Janet Tibbits (1:01.02 in 1985). Curry smashed the water with her hands at the finish and looked into the crowd at her twoyear-old daughter, Jaimi Lee, and husband Grant Kenny.

Curry wept openly on the podium during the medal presen-

Curry's gold was one of three in the pool won by Australia today, giving it 15 out of a possi-ble 20, including lan Brown's win in the 400-metre freestyle — his second gold. He finished in 3:49.91 while team-mate Glen 3:53.90, took the silver.

Housman will be back in the pool Tuesday to attempt a world record in the 1,500 metres.

Jon Cleveland picked up the first of Canada's two swimming golds today in winning the men's 200-metre breaststroke in 2:14.96. England's Nick Gillingham, former world record-holder, finished out of the medals in fourth place. Canada was also one-two in

the women's 100-metre breaststroke with Keltie Duggan, a Seoul Olympian, taking the gold in 1:10.74, and Guylaine Cloutier the silver, her second of

Canada and Australia shared the diving medals, Anna Dacy-shyn winning the 10-metre platform event for Canada and Craig Rogerson the 3-metre springoard for the Australians.
Australia finished day four of

competition with 76 medals, including 29 golds. Then, as expected, came the Canadians with 53 overall and 21 gold. England, India and Wales were

England had a superb day in weightlifting, Duncan Dawson winning all three 90-kg golds in the morning and Andrew Saxton following up with all the honours in the 100-kg category.

Canadians Curtis Hibbert and

Lori Strong continued their mastery of the gymnastics competition. Hibbert won three more gold medals to take his tally to five while strong bagged two more titles for four overall.

Spectators reserved a huge cheer for the youngest member of the New Zealand squad, 14-yearold schoolgir! Nikki Jenkins, after she had won the gymnastics vault gold medal.

Standings Medals table after the fourth day of Commonwealth Games competition today (tabulate

under gold, silver, br Australia England India 16 10 Wales New Zealand Scotland Кепуа Bangladesh Zimbabwe

 no bronze awarded for solo synchronised swimming Two golds, no silver awarded for men's gymnastics horizontal

Jersey



medal. (Reuter wirephoto)

Queensland battle to beat Sri Lanka

ROCKHAMPTON, tralia, Jan 28, (Reuter): Sri Lanka lost their one-day cricket match against Queensland by five runs today when last man Kapila Wijegunawardena was run out in a mix-up with top scorer Roshan Mahanama.

Facing Queensland's 195 for seven from 49 overs, Sri Lanka needed six runs from nine overs with one wicket

ted a quick single off a deflection behind square but Mahanama turned down the run. Steve Storey gathered the ball and threw down the stumps with Wijegunawardena short of his ground. Sri Lanka were all out for

190 in 41 overs with Mahanama, having played a sheet anchor role, unbeaten on 67. Queensland fell away after a fine start in which they reached 127 for two, opener

Scoreboard OUFFINE AND Ranatunga... G. Foley c Wijegunawardena b Madurusinone.

G. Ritchie run out. R. Kerric and b Madurusinghe S. Storey c Gurusinha b Asoka de Silva C. McDermott c Aravinda de

scares before bowling Verold (18).

bowler who had Pinho Ibw.

Silva b Asoka de Silva.

I Healy c Wijegunawardena b Ramanayake..... B inwood not cut Extras (b-1 lb-13) Total (seven wickets vers) 195 Fall of wickels 1-45 2-75 3-127 4-127 5-142 6-170 7-191 Did not bat M Kasprowicz, M

Colin Jackson goes over the last hurdle to win the men's 100m hurdles. (Reuter witephoto

cantabriar

Bowling: Ramanayake 8-0-29-1, Wajegunawardena 6-0-24-0. Asoka de Silva 10-0-37-2, A.Ranatunga 5-1-12-1, Madurusinghe 10-0-33-2, Jayasuriya 10-0-46-0 SRI LANKA A. Samarasekera c inwood b Kasprowicz H. Tillekeratne c Healy b

McDermott ...

A. Gurusinha c and b Foley Aravinda d Silva c Ritchie R. Mahanama not out... S. Jayasunya c Healy b Storey Asoka de Silva b McDermott. binwood K. Wijegunawardena run

Extras (b-4 lb-5w-1) 75 5-93 6-130 7-161 8-161 9-184 Bowling: McDermott 9-2-18-3. Polzin 7-1-45-0,Faley 7-1-39-2. Kasprowicz 6-0-29-1 (1w), Cantrell 4-2-11-1, Atorey 7-1-33-1, Inwood 1-0-6-1 Result: Queensland won by tive

Seward inspires Casuals

RON SEWARD inspired a comfortable Casuals victory over Flying Arrows with an all round display at Ahmadi on Friday. He was involved from the start with responsibility for an early run out, the first of three such dismissals, before taking over with the ball and claiming four wickets.

Arrows' innings had started unsteadily as Richard Snowden continued his

run of rampant form and the capable Andrew Pinho gave the opners several

Seward then tore out the middle order by removing Derek (15), Ashok (10) and Albert (2). When Monoj (24) was caught by Short, the only batsman who had shown aggression was gone and it seemed Arrows would barely make 100. However Francis with a spirited 24 helped push them to a modest 144 all out when the gleeful Kazim Hussein trapped Vijay for 2.

In reply, Seward and John Arton-Powell made the batting look easy and made a stylish 54 before JAP decided to practice his cut shot once more and was

With Andrew Pinho coming in at three for casuals the fall of an opening wicket is no great joy and he soon began building up his eventual score of 38. It was Vijay who beat Seward's guard after the opener had made 46 and the same

Wakiihuri heads finest ever field for marathon

AUCKLAND, Jan 28, (Rentern World champion Douglas Wakahuri, born in Kenya and coached in Japan, heads the finest Common-wealth Games marathon field ever

Wakishuri emerged from obs-curity to win the 1987 Rome world crown and finished second in the 1988 Scoul Olympics. A member of the Kikuyu tribe, he

A member of the Kikuya tribe, he is fluent in English. Swahih and Japanese, studies Buddhism and divides his training between Japan and New Zealand.

Tuesday's race, which starts at 0700 local time (1800 GMT Monday) and winds along Auckland's waterfront, will be as tough a challenge as any the Kenyan has faced.

Included in the field are Auslanders

Included in the field are Aus-

tralia's defending champion Rob de Castella, Welshman Steve Jones, the marathon champion Juma Ikangaa of Tanzania and Australian Steve Moneghetti, second to Wakiihuri in last year's London event De Castella, the 1983 world cham-

ion who is aiming for a third consecutive title, has the incentive to win again although he is probably several years past his peak.

"I'm in good shape." De Castella said before the Games "But I'm not in the best shape I've ever been."

Jones, whose best days may also be behind him, said this would be his last

major championship.
"I think the winning time will be about two hours 10 minutes," he said. "I don't know if I'm in the shape

De Castella is 32 and Jones 34, advanced ages for runners.

Ikangaa is the same age as De Castella, the man be chased in vain

through the Brisbane streets in the 1982 Games. But, as he showed in November's New York marathon. he remains a major threat.

Moneghetti has had his best track

season ever and he is anxious to sup-plant De Castella us Australia's premier runner over the 42.195 kms

Wednesday's women's event, which starts at the same time, looks a certainty for another Australian. 1986 champion Lisa Martin. Martin, second in Scoul, said she was at her best. "If someone is to beat

me she will have to do a personal best," she said.

The Australians were full of praise

for the course.
"I felt it was very flat, very last and

attractive." De Castella said.
But veteran New Zealander John
Campbell is far from happy that the
race does not start and finish at
Mount Smart stadium, venue for the athletics competition. "I would like to shoot the people who chose the waterfront course."

The joy was short lived however as a welcome return to form for Simon Clements (24) saw Casuals to the brink of victory. Richard Snowden (3) did his best to finish the game in one stroke but it was left to Dave Short to glide the ball for the winning run. again failed to see off the new ball. Bowling (to date): Reiffel 4-0-17-1, Fleming 3-2-5-1 Rutherford celebrates Test recall with 226

Raman and Gursharan hit centuries

Rutherlord: hit an unbeaten double ton

DUNEDIN, New Zealand, Jan 28, (Reuter): Otago batsman Ken Rutherford celebrated his recall to New Zealand's Test cricket squad by completing a double century against India, who responded with hundreds from Wookeri Raman and Gursharan Singh today.

Rutherford increased his overeight 173 to an unbeaten 226 before Otago declared their first innings at 426 for five on the second day of the four-day match. The Indians also made the

most of ideal batting conditions, Raman hitting 123 and Gursharan scoring 115 not out in a second wicket partnership of 206 as the touring side reached 274 for three at the close.

Rutherford, named in New Zealand's 13 for the first Test against India starting in Christchurch on Friday, batted altogether for 372 minutes, faced 317 balls and struck 32 boun-

His score was the highest by an Otago batsman since Bert Sutcliffe amassed 264 against Central Districts 30 years ago, and was the sixth highest individual innings in Otago's cricket his-Rutherford's double century

was his third three-figure innings of the season, his 12th for Otago and his 18th in all first-class mat-He expressed no disappointment at the declaration which

denied him the chance of beating his highest first-class score of 317 made during New Zealand's 1986 tour of England. "We really had to declare to try to make a game of it.

Scoreboard OTAGO first innings (overnight 333 for four) P. Dobbs c Venkalaramana b Wassen...... B. Harris Ibw Hirwani..... K. Burns c Chandrasekhar b Hirwan..... B. Blair c Raju b Hirwani

R Mawhinney c Ramani b S. Robinson not out...

Extras (b-3, lb-12, nb-10)... Total (for five wickets decid.)426 Did not bat P. Hills, J. Lindsay, V. Johnson, D. Hunter, Fall of wickets: 1-30, 2-59, 3-64, 4-208.5-374.

Bowling: Wassan 28-8-105-1 (8nb), Kapil Dev 11-2-30-0 (1nb), Tendulkar 5-0-13-0 (1nb), Hirwani 37-10-97-4, Raju 34-9-76-0, Venkataramana 18.2-1-71-0, Sharma 3-0-19-0. .

INDIA first innings V Chandrasekher b Hunter, W. Raman c Robinson b Hunter. C. Singh not out... M. Azharuddin c sub b Londsay. S. Tendulkar not out. Extras (nb-12)... Total (for three wickets)..... Fall of wickets: 1-17, 2-223, 3-269. To bat: A. Sharma, Kapil Dev, V. Raju, M. Venkataramana, A. Wassan,

N. Hirwani. Bowling Hills 14-1-68-0 (4nb), Hunter 15-1-66-2 (4nb), Johnson 21-3-73-0 (3nb) Mawhinney 7-2-8-0 (1nb), Lindsay 15-1-59-1



Practice session

Graham Gooch (centre) and Mickey Stewart (right), captain and manager respectively of the England chcket team, inspect the place the ball bounced before hitting batsman Fraser during a practice session on Saturday at the Kensington Oval in Bridgetown, Barbados. (Reuter wirephoto)



MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan

28, (Reuter): Off-spinner

Tauseef Ahmed produced his

best tour performance of five for 42 against Victoria today as Pak-

When Pakistan resumed at 177 for six in the morning. Damien Fleming took three of the Thorpe.
Sandy Lyle of Britain, the winremaining wickets to end with three for 63 while fellow paceman Tony Dodemaide took ner here in 1988, shot a 67 to join Clark Burroughs and Billy Ray the other and finished with three

Victoria's second innings was anchored by opener Garry Watts, who followed his first-day century by making 70 in 150 min-utes, hitting eight boundaries.

The next best score was Jamie Siddons's 22 not out. Victoria reached 110 for two but Tauseef, Aaqib and Mushtaq caused a collapse in which the last eight wickets crashed for 63 in 17 overs.

Tauseef had Watts caught by Fizz Ahmed at silly point and added the wickets of Wayne Phillips, Simon O'Donnell, Dodemaide and Peter McIntyre.

Mushtaq, who prompted a Pakistan walk-off in the first innings when he was ruled out of the attack for running on the pitch in his follow through, was again warned for the offence by impire Robin Bailhache during the third of his five overs.

Tauseef, having given Pakistan a scent of victory with his bowling, had to come in as a nightwatchman after the openers then trapped lbw by Fleming while Aamir had scored eight when he edged a catch to short leg off Paul Reiffel.

Scoreboard

VICTORIA first innings 313 (G. Watts 102, S. O'Donnell 69) PAKISTAN first innings (overnight Ràmeez Raja c Dimattina b Reiffel...... Shoaib Mohammad c Siddons b Aamir Malik c Fleming b Yousut c Siddons b Seeed Anwar c Dimattina b Mushtaq Ahmed c Prescott b Dodemaide Tauseef Ahmed c Prescott b Waqar Younus b Fleming... Nadeem Ghauri c Siddons b Asolb Javed not out ... Extras (lb-6 nb-7)......

Fleming 17.4-4-63-3, O'Donnell 6-0-23-0, McIntyre 12-4-31-0,Dodemaide 19-6-48-3 VICTORIA second innings G. Watts c Elaz b Tauseef

> W. Phillips b Tauseef. W. Ayres low b AaqıL. f. Dimattina c Yousuf b Aaqib. O'Donnell Ibw b Tauseef Dodemaide c Mushtaq) Tauseef . Reifiel c Aamir b Mushtaq ...). Fleming c Ejaz b Mushtaq ... P. McIntyre c Anwer b Tausee

Extras (b-3 lb-10 nb-3)

4-113 5-119 6-134 142 8-149 9-167 Bowling: Waqar Younus 6-0-27-1, Aaqib Javed 14-3-53-2 (3nb), Nadeem Ghauri 10-4-21-0, Tauseef Ahmed 18.5-7-42-5, Mushtaq Ahmed

PAKISTAN second innings Aamir Malik c sub (Frazer) b Reiffel..... Shoaib Mohammad Ibw b Fleming

Tauseef Ahmed not out Rameez Raja not out Fall of wickets: 1-12 2-16

SPORTS RIVERS

National teams

KUWAIT, Jan 28, (Kuna): The Kuwait National Olympic Committee has decided to place life insurance on players of all national teams tak-ing part in official competitions abroad, it was disclosed here today.

The insurance will cover the period from selection of members of the team until their return from the mission abroad, it was explained.

Italian soccer ROME, Jan 28, (Reuter): Results of

Halian First Divi Atalanta Napoli Inter Fiorentina Lazio AC Milan Genoa Bari Sampdoria

SAS bridge RESULTS of the SAS Bridge Club

RESULTS of the SAS BIRINGE CLAR game played on Sunday: 1st M. Maynards & S. Cattermolle 2nd R. Abboshi & N. Aqrabi 3rd D. Materny & B. Moussaili Rebel tour

Ascoli

LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): Britain's opposition Labour Party appealed to cricketer Mike Gatting today to call off his team's rebel tour of South Africa because of the danger of increasingly violent demon-

W. Australia lose

SYDNEY, Jan 28, (Reuter): Western Australia, Sheffield Shield cricket champions for the last three seasons, continued their wretched 1989-90 form when they crashed to an imnings defeat against South Australia today. The West Australians, who followed on 330 behind after being routed for 41, were all out for 286 in their second innings on the third day of the four-day match in

New contract LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): Britain's Martin Brundle has signed

a new contract with Jaguar and will race in the world sportscar championship this season, Jaguar said today. **Vines Classic**

PERTH, Australia, Jan 28, (Reuter): American Jeff Maggert battled gale force winds, torrential rain and a challenge from Australian Brett Ogie to record his most significant golf win in the Vines Classic today.

Melbourne bid

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 28, (Reuter): International Olympic Committee (IOC) president Juan Antonio Samaranch today described Melbourne's bid to host the 1996 Olympic Games as one of the best he

Top horse ARCADIA, California, Jan 28,

(AP): Sunday Silence, winner of the Kentucky Derby, the Preakness and the Breeders' Cup Classic, was amed 1989 Horse of the Year yes-Argentine striker

FLORENCE, Italy, Jan 28, (Reuter): Fiorentina's Argentine striker Oscar Dertycia is likely to miss the World Cup soccer finals after undergoing surgery on a damaged knee ligament. Governing board

EAST BERLIN, Jan 28, (Reuter): The East German Sports Federation (DTSB) expelled former presidents Manfred Ewald and Klaus Fichler from its governing board yesterday to align it more closely with the country's new reform spirit.

Rebels triumph

KIMBERLEY, South Africa, Jan 28, (Reuter): Spinners David Graveney and John Emburey carried England's rebel cricketers to victory in the opening match of their controversial South African tour today.

TOKYO, Jan 28, (Agencies):

Olympic champion Rosa Mota

of Portugal surged to the front

from the start to win the Osaka women's marathon in two hours

27 minutes 47 seconds today des-

pite suffering stomach pains

second in 2:29:36.

Mitsuyo Yoshida, 23, who had never covered the 42.195-km

event in under three hours,

placed fourth in 2:30:25 in her

■ And in Lievin, France, sprin-

ter Lee McRae and long jumper

Larry Myricks of the United

States dominated weak fields at an indoor track meet yesterday.

fourth marathon race.

Edberg retires through injury

Lendl wins Australian Open

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 28, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendl retained his Australian Open men's singles title today when Stefan Edberg of Sweden was forced to retire through injury in the third set of

With the score 4-6 7-6 5-2, Edberg indicated he could no longer continue after straining stomach muscles early in the

It was the second successive year that the 24-year-old Swede has been forced out of the tournament by injury, a ricked back ruling him out at the quarterfinal stage in 1989.

It was the eighth Grand Slam title of Lendl's career but he admitted to mixed feelings as he received the trophy and a cheque for \$200,000.

"It's not the greatest feeling to win in this way," said Lendl, the tournament's top seed. "I hope Stefan recovers quickly."

It is the first time since 1911. that a player has been forced to retire in a Grand Slam final. The unlucky Edberg said later

be had damaged a stomach muscle in his semifinal against Mats Wilander on Friday but had not thought any more about it until he started warming up on centre court before the final. "I went out on the court and

warmed up and then I felt it right from the beginning of the first set," said Edberg.

"It just started getting worse and worse and it would have done me no good to carry on. I played well in the first set and maybe if I had won the second I'd have been able to block my way through the third.

"I could only serve at 75 per cent right from the beginning and

rare tournament success today.

gained their first point.

BENALMADENA, Spain, Jan 28, (Reuter): Spain drew 3-3 with the Netherlands in the

final match of the four-nation men's hockey

event between World Cup qualifiers to gain a

The Spanish finished with four points from

their three games and pipped England for first place on superior goal difference. England

drew with Spain yesterday.
England, the 1986 World Cup silver

medallists, missed their chance of victory in

the early morning game when they were sur-prisingly held to a 2-2 draw by France, who



Lendl (left) reacts after breaking Edberg's serve. Right: Lendl shakes Edberg's hand after his victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

after I lost the second set I thought 'this is not going to last

much longer'. Edberg also revealed he had suffered the same injury three times in the past, most recently in Tokyo in 1988.

"I've had the problem before. I know my limits with my body," said Edberg. "Playing against someone ranked 50 in the world I might have been able to get through but you can't get away with it against Ivan."

Tournament doctor David Bolzonello, who treated Edberg when he suffered his back injury in the closing stages of his fourth round match with Pat Cash last year, confirmed the world num-ber three had pulled a lower abdominal muscle on his left side. He said Edberg was likely to be out of action for at least two

It was the latest in a series of mishaps to afflict Edberg in the past year. He lost in the final of two Grand Slam tournaments last year - to Michael Chang in the French Open and to Boris Becker at Wimbledon — and had hoped his luck was about to change at the first Grand Slam event of the new decade.

"It's really unlucky," he admitted. "Everything had been going perfect and if I'd kept it up today, I thought I would have had a very, very good chance of winning. I'll be back here next year to give it another shot." Lendl, who will be 30 in

March, said he had noticed something wrong with his opponent early in the match. "He was just not hitting his serves hard enough," said Lendl.

"It doesn't feel so good, I en't won it fair and square "But a win is a win. In five or

ten years not many people will remember (what happened)." Before Edberg's unscheduled exit, the capacity crowd had been treated to an enthralling match which had seemed to be develop-

ing into a top-class tussle. Edberg, twice Australian Open champion, was broken in his first service game to go 2-0 down but returned the com-

pliment in the very next game.

Both players rhythm improved as the set progressed and it was Edberg, volleying superbly, who gained the next breakthrough when he broke Lendl for the second time to go 5-4 ahead.

He duly served out the set which lasted 43 minutes but was

They led 3-1 at the interval but the Dutch, who

fielded a B-team here, came back in the second

All three Dutch goals were scored by Jan-

Hidde Kruize, who is not going to the World Cup starting in Lahore, Pakistan, on

Spain took the lead through Pedro Jufresa

and Ignacio Escude converted two more pen-

alty corners. Escude failed to convert a pen-

alty stroke in the first half, which was well

saved by Dutch keeper Simon Zijp, but the

Spaniard finished as the tournament's top

half to draw.

February 12.

scorer with five goals.

defensive as Leudl raced to a 3-0

Edberg, still battling bravely against his injury, fought back to 3-3, three long rallies in the sixth game bringing the crowd to their

The Swede kept the momenturn going to go 6-5 up and found himself serving for the second set. But it was Lendl's turn to claim ascendancy as he clawed back to 6-6 and then took the tiebreak 7-3 with the help of one glorious crosscourt forehand and an Edberg double fault.

From that moment, Edberg's fortunes dipped steadily as he was forced to merely pat back two overhead volleys which he would normally have dispatched comfortably.

After being broken for the

second time in the third set to go 5-2 down, the end came. Edberg walked slowly over to his chair for the changeover and informed umpire Bruno Rebeuh he was unable to carry on.

The outcome has not changed Lendl's decision to miss the French Open and concentrate on winning Wimbledon, the one Grand Slam title that has so far eluded him.

"I don't worry about record books or my place in the game. I just want to win it (Wimbledon)," said Lendl.

Earlier in the day, fellow Cze-choslovaks Jana Novotna and Helena Sukova won the women's doubles title, beating American pair Patty Fendick and Mary Joe Fernandez 7-67-6.

It was Novotna and Sukova's 10th tournament title and their second Grand Slam success following their victory at Wimbledon last year.

match drawn

LONDON, Jan 28, (UPI): Liverpool

and Norwich played out a tight scoreless draw and will have to replay

at Anfield today to decide which side goes on to meet Southampton in the fifth round of the FA Cup.

Both sides spurned good chances to win the game, with Norwich win-ger Dale Gordon's miss two minutes from time probably the best scoring

opportunity on offer.
Liverpoor also had chances to win

the match, and much of its good

work was set up by Eagland forward Peter Beardsley, whose dribbling was

a delight to watch on the difficult

surface at Norwich.
Clayton Blackmore spared Man-

chester United considerable

embarrassment today, scoring the only goal of a fourth round FA Cup

tie six minutes from time against

Blackmore was only in the starting

lineup because of an injury to Michael Phelan.

Results

English FA Can fourth round:
Norwich 0 Liverpool 0
(Replay on Wednesday at Liverpool)
English Division Three

Bristol Rovers I Bolton 1 Eaglish FA Cup fourth round: Hereford 0 Man. United 1

Shef. Wednesday 1 Everton

lowly Hereford.

Liverpool,

Norwich

Lendt shows off his trophy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Edberg (right) has medicine applied to his stomach by ATP Tour trainer Todd Snyder during his match. (Reuter wirephoto)

Baggs draw level

SHOWING the true determination of reigning champions, Baggs made it clear to the rest of the Mouchel Monday Darts League that they are far from ready to relinguish their two-year-old league crown. Recording a 6-0 victory for the first time since week 3, Bader Radi and his side drew level with pretenders to their throne, Monroes, who narrowly edged Exisles 4-2. Both teams now have identical points and game difference.

In their last so called easy game of the season, Bader led from the front with a 140, before Nightlights also claimed a 3-1 victory over Starlets of the Yeast to stay in contention in the ladies league. Baggs and Monroes now have almost identical fixtures for the final five matches of the season, and their head to head encounter on February 12 should te the nerves of all players involved.

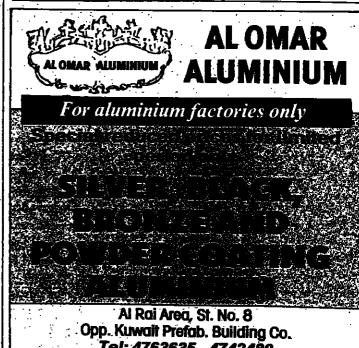
Monroes game with Exiles proved to be a highly entertaining affair, with 19 high scores. Erik Christensen and Roly Fernandez making 3 each, took the home team to a solid 3-0 lead, but 4 100's by Tony Robinson inspired his side to fight back to 3-2. Monroes however had saved a solid pairing for the final keg, to take the match 4-2.

Top scorer of the day was Campanologists' John Watson with 5, which included a 107 finish. Watson, assisted by 3 100's from Dougle Francis, saw Pagamuffins go down by 4-2, although Wayne Mocko did also manage 3 high scores for the hosts. :

T.C.F. again took a surprising point from Tyne Tees, who relied on a stirring performance by captain Barry Crouchman, as his come-frombehind tactics earned his side a 3-2 lead in the first Mickey Mouse. A second big lead proved too much for a Teesiders, as T.C.F. pressed home their advantage for a 3-3 draw. No problems for Teesers though, as they swamped T.C.F. Ladies 4-0.

Monday League standings

Ladies League PWDLGIGaPts Men's League 11 7 4 0 32 12 18 7 6 1 0 22 6 13 12 4 4 4 26 22 12 10 5 2 3 22 18 12 10 5 1 4 22 18 11 10 4 3 3 21 19 11 12 2 4 6 20 28 8 7 13 5 3 5 40 38 13 12 3 4 5 34 38 10 10 2 3 5 24 36 7 13 2 3 8 28 50 7 13 0 0 13 12 66 9



Tel: 4763635 - 4742480

Indian weightlifter tests positive AUCKLAND, Jan 28, (Renter): Indian weightliftfor anti-doping measures in Auckland.

ing medallist Subratakumar Paul has tested positive for drugs at the Commonwealth Games, the Press Trust of India news a ancy reported today.

The report, attributed to senior sources in the Indian contingent at the Games, said Paul, who won two silver medals and a bronze in the lightweight (67.5 kg) category on Friday, had returned a positive result in a routine games analysis of urine samples, according to preliminary findings.

Professor Manfred Donike, the world's foremost

expert on doping in sport who is supervising the Games tests at an Australian government laboratory in Sydney, said by telephone he could not commer

He said any announcement would have to come from Dr Howel Jones, the Games official responsible

Mota triumphs in Osaka marathon

McRae, Myricks dominate meet

Jones said a statement would be issued in the athletes' village on Monday. The telephone at the Indian um quarters in the vil

Spain clinch men's hockey crown

France were within two minutes of beating

England for only the second time when Sean

Kerly, one of the top scorers at the Seoul

Olympics, lobbed the French goalkeeper to

England had earlier taken the lead after less

than two minutes through Britain's Olympic

right-winger Stephen Batchelor. France

equalised within three minutes with an open-

play goal by 19-year-old Guillaume Clement

and went ahead on the half-hour with another

Spain seemed to be coasting to a rare vic-tory over the Netherlands in the final match.

snatch the late equaliser.

field goal, by Christian Viala.

this evening.
Paul, 26, from Calcutta, took silver medals in the jerk and total lift categories and a bronze in the snatch. He won a gold medal at the 1988 Commonwealth weightlifting championships in Malta.

The report gave no indication which eategory of drugs he was alleged to have used. If it is confirmed, Paul would be disqualified from the Games and forfeit his Auckland medals.

The report followed an unprecedented success by India's weightlifters who have won a total of 27

Federation.

the meet.

Myricks, a former 200-metres

specialist, leaped 8.45 metres to

easily defeat Dutch competitors

Emiel Meelaard with 8.05 and Franz Maas with 7.95 in the

meet sponsored by the inter-

national Amateur Athletics

Soviet pole-vaulter Rodion

Gataullin, the 1988 Olympic

silver medallist, missed his open-

ing vault of 5.70 metres (18.7 feet) and knocked the bar over

two more times to score a zero for

at least 5.80 metres (19 feet),

which he managed recently in

Tashkent, to put him within striking distance of his coun-

tryman and rival Sergei Bubka. Bubka, the 1988 gold medallist, has already cleared 5.90

Yesterday's vaulting event

went to Ferenc Salbert of France,

who managed to clear 5.70

metres (19.3 feet) this season.

Gataullin had hoped to clear

medals at the Games, including 11 golds.

league recalled

LONDON, Jan 28, (Reuter): England have recalled Mike Teague to the back row for their crucial Five Nations Rugby Union clash with France in Paris on Saturday and dropped number eight David Egerton to make

Ireland 23-0 a week ago.
Teague, who began his international career in 1985, wins his

way for him. The switch of loose forwards. announced today, is the only change from the side that beat

ninth cap. He played as blindside flanker in last season's championship.



World champion

World heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson signs his autograph on the T-shirt of one of the handicapped players during his visit to a sports complex for the disabled in Tokyo yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mota, 31, who withdrew midway through last year's race with calf muscle cramp, pulled away from the other leading contenders at once and stretched her lead in ideal cool conditions for her 11th career victory in 16 marathons: "A stomach ache bothered me immediately after the race star-ted. But I still had enough stamina left to speed up any time someone came close to me," Mota said afterwards. Japan's Katsuyo Hyodo, 22. improved her personal best by six

minutes and 30 seconds to finish Valentina Egorova of the Soviet Union came in third in 2:29:47. Japan's little known

seconds, fast enough to beat

McRae and Mota (right) cross the finish line in their races. (Reuter wirephoto) "I knew that was a great track," McRae said after flying through the 60 metres in 6.55



Francesco Pavoni of Italy and Jean-Charles Trouabal of France but off pace of his world-record mark of 6.50.

metres after an opening vault of 5.60 (18.3 feet). Philippe d'En-causse and Philippe Collet, both of France, captured second and third place. In other competition, Jack Pierce of the United States won the 60-metre hurdles in 7,57 seconds, edging out Philippe place and Florian Swarhoff of West Germany in third.

anase/IIIE

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex:

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines